

Kikumu Punia: Bible for 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 John, Hebrews, Joel, Jude, Mark, Matthew, Micah, Philippians, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



## Joel

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Yonga ne Bhosomwa ayan'ngadhei Yoele muna Petuele.<sup>2</sup>Okani bhagbega nanu, u8kuani kachue nanu, bhakigi a Yudea ! kema abhene aya nyeni m'be ka maisa nanu ao ka matu a bha tatanu?<sup>3</sup>Engogheani bhani chianu, bhaengodhe aae bhanichiabho kanyongo baengo dheer okombo ne abikakumbusa.<sup>4</sup>N'ne bhansola bhaya dheketi ka chiko bhaafhala bhaliu; n'ne bhaofha la bhaya dheketi bha lingongo bhaliu, n'ne bha lingonge bhaliu, n'ne bha lingonge bhaya dheketi bha kepongopongo bhayaliu.<sup>5</sup>Mamani, bhanugu makana, gamani. Tatani benu bhobu, bhanugu makana; ebhondo akosekani, bhokosaa makana a mosebha.<sup>6</sup>N'kindi a bhampafha bhabiki asii kanji nasu. Bhaajedhe asii, bhao koka ubate minyo a simba ao aman'kaga a n'ka a simba.<sup>7</sup>Bhagobhi esenge nasu, bhao unja chiko nasu bhao tenaga, bhaofholea kekobha i bhato dheketa n'tabi anjee.<sup>8</sup>Tatani ubate n'seka ka ngamo aon'ngama munyake n'mbe ato n'songi.<sup>9</sup>Bhekeo bika goto na kema ka ekalo, ao egabo a ngano, ao egabo a makana aange bha mupe bhaka kukwa, bho bhue bhao pasa n'tomikia Bhosomwa.<sup>10</sup>Chiko atindi odha angi ka ngomi, nguo n'na bhei, mozabhibho n'na bhei.<sup>11</sup>Bhadeni bhatekiseki, bhabhongisi makana bhabhungisi mosendo, ngano na lufita abhungi mbuka a chiko buli ajigi jaai.<sup>12</sup>Esenge amokaki, mbuka a mozabhibho buli agu. Nchebho, angamo na apo, mee a mbuka amokaki. Fulaa buli alimiki mutaa bhakpa.<sup>13</sup>Bhoani ngombe nanu a kukwa, gamani, bha mupe bhune bhao. Nyenisani kuifha ka ngomi, benu, bhakpa a mokambo a Mokonga kanyongo bhakao bika goto na kema ka ekalo ao egabo a ngano, a n'ne a makana.<sup>14</sup>Bisani saa a 'dheketa elea, bhodondame oma mochi, dondanisa bafhomi na bakpa bhobu subhia ekalo a Bhosomwa, Mokonga nasu, moonisani ngamo nanu.<sup>15</sup>Kabhika, esa ajedhe abiki, esa a Bhosomwa ! Abiki na ujukana ayongi Mokonga n'toki buli.<sup>16</sup>Fua kiso nasu, elea nasu, fulaana teba agee.<sup>17</sup>Kusi a n'tunduko a odho mbuka amokaki ngua n'naake bhei, teta ajiji jaai, masabha asi.<sup>18</sup>Okani ubate bhene bhonyama bhao teseka. N'tunduko a bha mogogo ao sange kana oma buli, kanyongo bhakaake na oma a leaga. Ataa bha mogogo bhatindi.<sup>19</sup>Mutako, Bhosomwa, ne tati ! Insa asidhisi kosa a n'tabi, moseko agobhi mee buli a chiko.<sup>20</sup>Bha nyama akosala bhao galea moo mutako, kanyongo ibho amokaki. Insa asihisi kesa aka mee.

## Chapter 2

Esa a kadhifio na adodha, esa a ebhunde na makaka, abiki ubate seneka a mani a phanjekani gua mamba. Kenga bakpa asii na bhakpekpe n'ne n'nao nekoni mbe ka okombo ambusa.<sup>3</sup>Insa ako sidhisa aiki mosaake, mbusaake insa akolala. Nji ayatu mosa ubate mbuja a Edeni, kpanga kala ndula ajia tafho kema mochi n'ne aenei age mbamba nake.<sup>4</sup>Kae ona, ubate bhapunda, baoga mbango ubate bhakpati punda.<sup>5</sup>Ka oka abho, ubate ese eso a gboko-gboko guamambo konio bhao echuchumisaga,ubate lolaa isa, saa ne ao sidhisa ngongo, ane ubate n'kindi mochi a bhamani akpee n'ne aogea amane.<sup>6</sup>Bhao emaka ubate bhamani, bhaodhafha ubate bhamani, kila mochi agee ka nake kanga toka ka yombolo.<sup>8</sup>Bhakao songasinaga sisabho, kila mochi aojiga ka afhe nake, bhaoga mbango ka abo kanga mamisa tamba nabho.<sup>9</sup>Bhaofhanjo kana subhia mosomba bhaoga mbongo ka anga, bhaodhafha gua enju, bhsaongia ka dilisa ubate n'kukubha.<sup>10</sup>Odho aqosokanaga mosa'abho, egoo ao bunuka, mani na songe agaekanikadhifio bhalelengoa bhasomei onekana nabho.<sup>11</sup>Eso a Bhosomwa aokekani mosa a bhamani nake kanyongoo n'tuanake aongbo na bagii a yonga nake aokpekpe; kanyongo esa a Bhosomwa angboti ane matata; Ani aenei abhadhau?<sup>12</sup>Bhane goto, Bhosomwa agii, jani mutamo na meema nanu bui, ka bhowa elea na ngamo na manungunungu !<sup>13</sup>Bomani meema nanu, nhaake ngomba nanu na jaani mutaa Bhomwa, Mpokonga nanukanyongo anu ngoni na bhosee bhodjedhe. N'naa bela mbango, na bhonjanja asii, ao bubhua ka bhodjedhe n'ne ateki.<sup>14</sup>Ani aubi gea ambe kabika ku no klatubhue ku, ao ambe kadhikote ku kalomo mbusaane, egabo na mokambe nutaa Bhosomwa, Mokonga nasu?<sup>15</sup>Bhetoni m'bengu ka Sayuni ! Bowani elea, mofhani anja !<sup>16</sup>Edondanisani bhakpa, geani madondano mochi anja ! Dondanisani bagbega, na bhanichi, atoa bhune bhao unga ebhee, moko atoke kanju nake na n'ko kenju nake adhaea !<sup>17</sup>Eso am'pome na mazabhao, bapholefela bhoogama subhi, bhakpa amo kambo a Bhosomwa, bayonge : Bhosomwa, lamisa bakpa nako, kodhekete mbe okombo nako kasani, ka teba a bakpa, Mokonda. Bhoenei engodhea bakpa, Mokonga nabo a oma sina?<sup>18</sup>Bhosomwa atuni na wivu anji nake, ao chungu bakpa nake.<sup>19</sup>Bosomwa ao jibhisa, aengodhi bakpa nake. Lengani nenotekisi ngano n'ne bhaduu na gamba, bhokutane; bheko ngie goto ka kema adjedhe subhia bhakpa a mokonda.<sup>20</sup>Nen'bisaa adhui nanu andhi a kegoo mbamba na bhenu, nen'bheagaae ka o'dho ne amokaki na ka ndula, ngubha nake anesa na obha a muuku ngubha nake ambusa , na ghobo nakeafhanje. kanaae, suu nake adhafhaa ka m'pena. Kanyongo ayagii kema angbongbo.<sup>21</sup>Odho, kotee mbe, bha subhia a fulaa, na fulaia, kanyongo Bhosomwa agii kema angbongbo.<sup>22</sup>Bhanyama achiko, bhokotee mbe, kanyongo lofho ateaee goto ka mbuka, kanyongo mee afholeaae goto mbuka, mee a mozabibho na ebondo afholeaae goto imona.<sup>23</sup>Na bhenu, bhanichi a Sayuni, ikikani ka fulaa, bhofulaie subhia Bhosomwa Mokonga nake kanyongo ansafhaae n'vua ka natu nake, anatekisaae n'vua a saga a mosa na saga a mbusa, ubate mosa.<sup>24</sup>N'tanga atumaae na ngano, na n'tuka atumaae na bhonga na gamba.<sup>25</sup>Ne badilisaae matune bhaafhala baya uji, lingonge, alunguda na kempongo, n'kindi namo angbo aemani n'ne feteki mutanu.<sup>26</sup>Bholeaae na kuta, bhofhalaaie ina a Bhosomwa, Mokonga nanu, m'mbe ageaae bhaampa kanyongo nanu, bhakpa namo bhaka vulunga ne ku goto.<sup>27</sup>Bhaubone gea neiki subhia Isiraeli, gea nene Bhosomwa, Mokonga nanu, tafha bhongboo m'mbe abhei,m bhakpa namo bhokajige goto ka wahingano.<sup>28</sup>Kisa beno, nefhanjaae njeko na bhoganda bhaona kema.<sup>29</sup>Ataa bhakpa a mokambo bhoko na bhake. Keusa no nefhanjaae loho namo.<sup>30</sup>Neonisaee bhampa kegoo na kaodho, majia insa na makonji a maki.<sup>31</sup>Mani agaekanaekadhifio na songe ka majia mosa a kidhiana a esa a Bhosomwa ka esa no angbo na matata.<sup>32</sup>N'mbe aofhanaae ina a Bhosomwa alamaae, lama abhae gua mamba a Sayuni na Yerusalema,m bene Bhosomwa ayagii, na subhia bhene bhaya sodhokani Bhosomwa ebhofhanaae.

## Chapter 3

<sup>2</sup>Nedondanisaae nji bui, needidisaae ka elembe a Yosafati, fua nengiaae nayo ka ukumu kanyongoo a bakpa namo, a Isiraeli n'somo namo, bhuna bhaya efhanji subhia nji, na kanyongo anji namo n'ne baya gabiu.<sup>3</sup>Bhaya maki mbale ka bhakpa namo, bhao ebhofho bhaama ikola bhanichia bhoko bhao sombisa bhaseka na makana, na noa.<sup>4</sup>Kema sina bhookonda mutamo, Tilo na sidhi, na bhenu bhobu manani na eme? kabhe bhookonda mona, negusaambango etu nanu gua moo, anu.<sup>5</sup>Bbhoto bhuu bhangoa na holo namo; na n'ne nenee anja na bhenga asii, bhoto gee nee ka ekalo nanu.<sup>6</sup>Bhoto sombisi bhanichia Yudea na Yelusalema muitaa Bhanichia Yasane, kanyongo bhaikedhanga na nji nabho.<sup>7</sup>Lengani, neejisaae goto omane bhoyee esombisi, na gusa etu nanu moo nanu.<sup>8</sup>Ne sombisaae bhanichianu bhoko na bhasekomutaa bhonichia Yudea, bhae sombisaae mutaa Bha sabeene, nji a dhanga, ksanyongo Bhosomwa oyongi.<sup>9</sup>Labani kema ne mutaa bhakpa a ka mokonde Bhongisani emani ! Ejujukisani bha mponfo; Bhabike na dhafha, bhoko bhobu a emani;<sup>10</sup>Bhongisani ngoa ka etombe nanu, mbeko na ekonga, Bhakusi bhagee : Neo kpekpe.<sup>11</sup>Gamisaga, ani, bikani, nji bui n'ne abibi bhodondandane, fua ô Bhosomwa, didisa.....nake.<sup>12</sup>Nji buli amame, na dhafha ka elembea Yesafati ! Kanyongo fua neikikae ka ukumu a nji buli n'ne abibi.<sup>13</sup>Bhudani yembe kanyongo edo atumi, mn'toka atumi kanyongo bhojedhe angboti.<sup>14</sup>Ana asii, asii ka elembe a ukumu, ka nyongo esa a Bhosomwa abibi. Ke elembe a ukumu.<sup>15</sup>Mani na songe aye kadhifio, bhalenhae bhabhungisi onekana nabho.<sup>16</sup>Toka ka Sayuni, Bhosomwa aunguni, toka ka Yelusalema esa nake aokekani egoo na odho ao ngbolokana, alaki Bhosomwa one oma atea bakpa nake, oma aesomeana a bhanichia a Isilaeli.<sup>17</sup>Bhaubaee gea nene Bhosomwa, Mokonga nane Neikli ka Sayuni mamba namo anja. Na bhatokanga bhaka nyene ku goto fua.<sup>18</sup>Ka matuno, bhonga afhanjekanaae ka mamba ibho a ebhe adidaae ka bhanichia mamba ibho abhaa ka kiba buli a Yudea kojolala atokaae kenju a Bhosomwa, anyenaee na elembe a sitimu.<sup>19</sup>Misili aujukananaae, Edomo ajigaae mbunja, kanyongo a bhojedhe mutaa bhonichia Yudea, bhunee bhaya fhenji majia n'ne kona kosa swubhia nji.<sup>20</sup>Alakini Yudea abhaae tondo na bhakpa na Yelusalema ka ebhokoti na ebhokoti.<sup>21</sup>Nemanaae kanyongo amajia nabho n'ne kemani mbe, nsa Bhosomwa aikikaae ka Sayuni.

## Micah

## Chapter 1

<sup>2</sup>Okania, bafha ! Obepata akili. Odo na kemane amutako Mokonga kegoo abe mushuuda nako, Mokota ne aka enju autakatifu.<sup>3</sup>Ona wamilele atokikanji nake, adidia aotamba ka bondanda nake. <sup>4</sup>Kusiake mamba aodida, aobomoka bya mokaño sumbiabe ibo aodida.<sup>5</sup>Ndobuli kanyongo abojedhe a Yakobo, kanyongo bojedhe aenju a Isiraeli. Bojedhe na Yakobo ane eke? ndake Samalia eke na kema ne a Yuda? Ndade Yerusalema?<sup>6</sup>Kanyongo nde negeande Samalia abe mtoke aete oma akona muzabibu, nedukane ete nake aodida, neboane yonga nake oma mochi.<sup>7</sup>Sanamu nake buli aoteneka, ghutuka ghutuka, mushaala nake buli aosida, nebunagaane sanamu nake buli ka aphe a uzinifu nake abande mushaara a uzinifu".<sup>8</sup>Kabendo negama nde ne matokoi yanaga. Ne tambane kechinji na nebande ndumbu, nebimisa eso bya mtenga.<sup>9</sup>Kanyongo nde embondo ndake anamaumivu asii; ao kodoa mpaka muta Yuda, aongia mpaka abagba mutamo mpaka a Yerusalemu.<sup>10</sup>Boko ngondemono gati, boko gamembe muta ako, nekunduagane ka busotoa betilefa.<sup>11</sup>Nyena nako gba anji asafiri na bondumbu nako na soni, mgbha sanani katokane kidiana. Ngomo a betih Haesel angiane kivuli nake andake.<sup>12</sup>Mgbha akanji a maroti ao tetemeka na salamu nake, kanyongo nde bojedhe acha didi mpaka kenju ya wa milele.<sup>13</sup>Boa kamia muta farasi adoda, achumuta michi-mke a Sayuni mala ya kwanza ka zambi, kanyongo nde mutako aonekani bodjedhe ka Isilaeli,<sup>14</sup>Kabono beengeane moseka na Ghath; enju a sibu abande chemchemu ambea mutabakota a Isilaeli.<sup>15</sup>Nekobisiliane mokota amgbo, mgbha kanji ama eka utukufu a Isilaeli agande mpaka adulamu.<sup>16</sup>Ekgangadua nasekamoo, kanyongoan binichako bunde okondi; obise libala bya ndia, kanyongo nde bagee bato ankasi danga naabo.

## Chapter 2

<sup>2</sup>Bachakondi chiko na baobuta, enju, baondunga; baobikisa otunga muta mgbā na enju nake, muta mgbā na uriti nake.<sup>3</sup>Kanyongo nde Bhosomwa ayongi : nekanisi bojedhe kanyongo aekita nde, bokobondeeku kingo nanu, bokotambe klu mogulu, kanyongo abande ajedhe.<sup>4</sup>Esano babisa kitandawili kanyongo anu. Bayonga nde na sauti agama, baoyonga : Basodeketi pinga :aebophi bato amgbo gbutuka anbagba tamo abu chiko nasu aebophi maadui, kanyongo nde kapate kuake mgbā. <sup>5</sup>Kanyongo nde kobekuake na mgbā nde amakiane ngoli aasembe kasanyiko a moko0nga.<sup>6</sup>Bakota biri emnbe ; baonyonga. Bakota biri embe kema bya bono; manunguniko kajuana nde. <sup>7</sup>Otokane yonga bene enju a Yakobo? mokota ande bibi abela, mdo ange modele nake?yonga namo ndake bonjanja ka bunde baotamba ka ukweli?<sup>8</sup>Tangia kale baogea bagba namo bojedhe; baobimisa ngombe autukufu kanyongo a ngombe a b une baonyena na usalama baotoka kaetu.<sup>9</sup>Baebengani bake anja abagba namo, obisa utukufu wangu kwa watoto wadogo.....<sup>10</sup>Mamani, botambe kanyongo moni ndake oma nanu aiko, kanyongo a bosoto maumivu abonde, maumivu asii.<sup>11</sup>Kabe mgbā naatea mbusa ampepeo aobanda mbea :neko tabiriane kanyongo makana, kanyongo makana agbe! aba neka bagbano nabii.<sup>12</sup>Neno dondisaane, obe yakone dondanisa ane nusu. akema nde adigi, nenodondisa ane bya ba mogogo ke njuabo, kabe asii kalea abo! abane yonga asii.<sup>13</sup>Mbo aebisande mbamba-naabo bamatande guaabo, baukwa isompome na baotoka. mokota nabo atambane mosanabo, na mokota abane ka muamo.

## Chapter 3

<sup>2</sup>Boye bonjanja baokonda bojedhe, botokisi mkeke na kesuku nde aguu amkua,/v 3 Auta aolea, amuta nkeke na bunake mkua; nabisa gbutukuka gbutuka kambeka, na kama nyama subia mbeka,<sup>4</sup>Kabeno ba nkogeleane mokonga, na eboka nde, kawakati ndo asomeane iso ake, kanyongo nde bacha gii yonga ajedhe.<sup>5</sup>Benende mokonga ayongi kabuno baebungisi bagba nake, bunde baotangaza amani, kabhe minyo nabo nanakema akoka aotangaza komana, kabe na kababisi kema subya phenoko.<sup>6</sup>Kanyongo andoo bobane na kelifé..., na koaniake danga bopata nde kelifé, na kaboko ande, mani kaangaziane banabii,na esando abane kelifé kanyongo abo.<sup>7</sup>Baonaji bachanganikiande baila baofazaika, bhobu badakande ebombo, kanyongo mokonga kayenge ku kema.<sup>8</sup>Kabe eme, nena nguvu asii amema mokonga, nena selia asii nabo gbegbe, kaonisa ya kobo kosa nake na Isiraeli bojedhe nake.<sup>9</sup>Kabeno okania, bakota enju ya Yakobo watawala aenjua Isiraeli, baobalia selia na galia kema buli abe ukweli.<sup>10</sup>Benu bopheki sayuni na magia, na Yerusalemu kabojedhe.<sup>11</sup>Bakota ndambo baukumu ka kekende, bamakoani baofundisa kanyongo a musaala, na manabii baotabilia kanyongo a emona, baokengea edungilia muta mokota, baoyonga : Mokota mdake kati asu? Bojedhe kaso dunga koto.<sup>12</sup>Kanyongo nde kanyongo anu, batibulande Sayuni bya chiko, Yerusalemu abande bya mtoke aete, na mamba a enju, ubate omake goo kosala.

## Chapter 4

<sup>2</sup>Jibuli bagaane baoyonga : bikani bedaphe ka mamba a Mokonga, kenjua mokonga a Yakobo, kanyongo nde ayofundise aaaphe nake, natamba kaphe ake, kanyongo nde muta Sayuni selia ato kande, na katika Yerusalema yonga mokonga.<sup>3</sup>Ye aukumwande bakpa asii, ayongande muta bapha na pbepbe a danga, na abobeane opanga na boabe kongo, na ekonga nabo abe abogea, taifa kapholee ku mbako muta taifa ampbo na bekeoka koto mana.<sup>4</sup>Lakini pba mochi mochi aikande subia muzabhibu nake na subhia mee nake, na kabiake na pbande aesumbua nde, kama agobi na aoyonga ka phenoko a Mokonga.<sup>5</sup>Kanyongo nde bato akonji buli batamba nde ka aphea Mokonga nasu kwa mile na mile<sup>6</sup>Kaesando mokonga ayongi, kaesando nepokeande ba ketundunga, needondanisande bunde baeyongi, bunde neche ebeti.<sup>7</sup>Nanengeleande bea kema ajiganabo baeyongi muta taifa a bopbkepbke, na Mokonga aetawande kamamba sayuni tangia kesane mpaka milele.<sup>8</sup>Naobe mnara asii, mamba a nseka sayuni, mutako atoka nde, mamulaka akalee, bokota a nseka Yerusalema,<sup>9</sup>Kanyongo aeke bokondi andika? bokoake na masauli, na bakota, ajia a mke nde atoki bokota? <sup>10</sup>Nseka a Sayuni ateseke ubate mke nde atoki bokota ! kanyongo nde otoa nde kanji ndo oga koi kakachiko, ogande mpaka na babiloni :Bono oukwa nde, suande mokonga ako detisande na maadui nako.<sup>11</sup>Kanyongo nde njia asii badonda nane kanyongo ako :abise bosoto naiso asu alenge Sayuni.<sup>12</sup>Na bakauba mafili a Mokonga, wala bakauba sauli nake kanyongo nde ae dondanisi ubate kemputu a mponga ka mtanga abeta mponga.<sup>13</sup>Mana na opete obe msekaka Sayuni ! nekogeleande maseke nako abe achuma, na kwato nako abe kema a angala otakwande na mino mataifa asii, na faida nabo obisane muta mokonga na utajili nabo kanji buli.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Kesande mseka asii dondanisa kundi nabo ! asodondanisi ka mana kamee babe tande ketama amuamuzi a Isiraeli,<sup>2</sup>Naobe Bhetechemu efulata one aboa katika elfu ya Bayuda katikati ako atotoka nde mbo ata walande ntangu zamani nampaka kale.<sup>3</sup>Nanyongo nde aebisa nde ka wa wakati abokota mbo ao ande ajia, na nusua kema abamunake baya nde katika Isiraeli.<sup>4</sup>Amamande ye aleisande kabobpkepbe a Mokonga, ka bokota a monga nake, nabaikande kanyongo nde abande mokota mpaka mwisu a dunia.<sup>5</sup>Mbe abikisande a mani wakati wasuria babikande ka nji nesu, nangia kenju na besu besekwande mbusake, ba pasitele ba saba,na batawala a bakpa munane.<sup>6</sup>Baujande njia suria ka opanga, na njia nimurudi subya kiso mpome abo, kabono asokombolane nde na asuria ka wakati nde ajande kanji nesu , na kodeteeaa kia mpaka ndesu.<sup>7</sup>Nusu akema ayakobo ayigande katikati a mataifa asii, sumbui makaka nde atoki muta Mokonga, bia toniabo guu kasa nde kaombodea pbka ao kaobonde banicha ba pbka,<sup>8</sup>sehemu akema aboa a Yakobo ajiga nde katikati a matifa aasii, sumbia simba katikati a banyama akosala, sawa michia simba katikati abanichi a mogogo , baolea na baoboma, na ndake na pbka akombola.<sup>9</sup>nanjagako abe gulu amaadui nako, na maadui nako babunge.<sup>10</sup>" Katika esano, mokonga ayo ngi neola farasi nako katiako naneujande gbokogbogo nako.<sup>11</sup>Nane uyande nji nako0 nane kopholeane bokota nako.<sup>12</sup>Netokisande muila kanjaga na beku na elemba.<sup>13</sup>Naneujande katikati ako mingi na bikeko nako na kosunekuake kmosa a mkasi ajaga ako.<sup>14</sup>Neuja nde katikati ako miungu ya Astarteo na neujande nako.<sup>15</sup>Nephendisane bojedhe na mona asira kanyongo a mataifa bunde bakamokiake".

## Chapter 6

<sup>2</sup>Okania, mamba, na masindano a mokonga, nabenu misingi imara adunia, kanyongo nde Mokonga anake, aokonda a sinde na Isiraeli. <sup>3</sup>Bakpa namo nmegii eke kanyo ngoanu? nekolelisi na eke? omongodea. <sup>4</sup>Kanyongo nde nekofoli kanjia Misiri, nekokomboli katoka kenju a mkobe, nanetemtekinusa, Aruni na Maria mbele yako. <sup>5</sup>Taifa namo kumbukani yonga a balaki mokoza moabu, nabalamu micho a beori, wasitimu, koni na Gilgali aomjibua balaamu, kanyongo nde opate uba bonjanja a Mokonga. <sup>6</sup>Naeke nengande nee mosa mokonga kanyongo nde ne dide mosa Mokonga ande kegoo? nejua nde mosa Mokonga na sadaka a nyama pamoya na banichi ngombe a mwaka mochi? <sup>7</sup>Mokonga afulaane nanabamogogo asii buku kabe na elfu kumi agamba, nemofane kakosa namo michomosa, kabojedhe amema namo na matunda azambi namo. <sup>8</sup>Bamoonisi obe kpha nde anja, nakema nde Mokonga akomemi kanyongo nde obii selia, kabe na okondi uruma, na kabe na okondi tamba na uruma mosa Mokonga. <sup>9</sup>Sauti a mokoni akoni kanji nambo anaekima ateane inako. Okaniani gbutu na mbe achayangi. <sup>10</sup>Bangoa abojedhe aphoto kenja u abato ajedhe, na omuno na ete alaana? <sup>11</sup>v 11 Nebande anja na bodoko a udanganyifu, napamoya abodoko aete? <sup>12</sup>Bakpa aimona nake batumi na bojedhe, bakpa nake bakondi mbea, naedaka afenokoabo atumi mbea. <sup>13</sup>Kabono nekobeta nde kama teso, nekolande kanyongo zambi <sup>14</sup>Oleande na kokuteku na nja abae subiaiko, ubisane alakini bakabiseku anja, na ndo afondisa baleande ka mbako <sup>15</sup>Okona nde lakini kovuneku odeteande gamba, zabi lakini konuoku makana. <sup>16</sup>Kamaanande se;lia ao muri baochunga nabo, kagea nekogee obe obe okame, na bunda obe bakokogyee, nabokumba nde laumu a bakpa namo.

## Chapter 7

<sup>2</sup>N'kpha Mokonga abungi katokla na mtanga, ndana n'kpha nde ana ukweli katikati a bakpa bhobu baduki majia, bhobu bagee ka obenga, kila n'kpa mutamunamake.<sup>3</sup>Jaganabho anabo pkhepkhe kagea bojedhe, muna mufalme ayongi gea bene, munaselia amemi musaala nake, moklota aonisi ulafi nake bagii beno kanyongo aba pkha bhubu.<sup>4</sup>Onjanja katikati abo babea ngenge, n'pkha au safi abebokoa ngenge. Esande ba manabii bayayongi, ukumu nako abiki babae subia aiyanaga.<sup>5</sup>Komwaniembe lafiki nako, kobisembe memaka bato akubinosi; mosa ambo aikikabokuba ako daka afenoko ako.<sup>6</sup>Kanyongo nde moganda aosumbua amake, nka michi kaomona amamunyake; kila n'kpa mochi anamaadui a enju nake.<sup>7</sup>Mutamo neonjeane muta Mokota, nebisane tumaini namo muta, namo muta Mokonga ao okovu namo; Mokonga namo amo sakwa nde.<sup>8</sup>Koofulaise kanyongo ani, obe n'kpa ojedhe namo; kageande ne guane, ne mama nde. Kabhe neeiko subia keliphe, Mokonga abande obela namo.<sup>9</sup>Ni uvumiliande bo djia a Mokonga, kanyongo nde ne nche nkoseli, ata amoyongeli ka kosa namo na yongela ami bonjanja; abikaine na eme ka mwangaza na lengane selia nake.<sup>10</sup>Kiise adui namo aona nde na slomi andakaa nde, acha amongodi : Mokonga nako akoni? Iso ani akonjeani ka fulaha; ubathe nspho kaphe.<sup>11</sup>Esai mochi kapheka kibambazi nako, esano bamongondeane baompande kema.<sup>12</sup>Esano babikande mutakotoka asuria na nji a Misiri, ne toki na Misiri mpaka kibo, netokikaloba na oba, netokikamamba na mamba.<sup>13</sup>Atabene nji ajuka nande kanyongo a bunde baoika subili, kanyongo a mbuka a matendo nabo.<sup>14</sup>Eleisa bakpa na n'bwutu noko, asii atawala nako Baika motsimotsi kosala a Karmeli! Babaleise ka uji Basani na kanji a jiliagi kabe esa a kala.<sup>15</sup>Kabe na esa atoka mutako na njo ya Misiri nimuonisa nde yayama.<sup>16</sup>Bamataifa baona nde bapata nde soni kanyongo a bo pkhe pkhe yabo, babisani iyaga bo kabe noko abo, kashweabo kaokaku.<sup>17</sup>Badidiane nsophobya njoka, sumbia kima adala a Dunia, babika nde na koboboko muta Mokonga na bateande kanyongo ako.<sup>18</sup>Ani Mokonga obate obe, mbe wosamehe bodjedje, na ambe aonyena kanyongo ya kosa nake? abondee kisilani nake milele, kanyongo nde akondi samehea.<sup>19</sup>Agalikanande na samehea beesu, adeteande zambi neesu ketindi ake; naobe omakande zambi nabo buli kuisia ibo.<sup>20</sup>Ogealeka bonjanja a Yakobo, na Abulahamu ngomi beonisia babe nesu esa akala.

## Matthew

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Kitatu amangia a Bosomwa Kristo Muna Daudi, muna Ibrahimu <sup>2</sup>Ibrahimu dhatu abake na Isaka, na Isaka ande abhake na Yakobo, na Yakobo abhake ande Yudana muna make. <sup>3</sup>Yunda ande abhake na Peresi na Sera mutea Tamari, Peresi abhake na Hezeroni na Hezeroni abhake na Ramu, <sup>4</sup>Ramu ande abhake na Aminadabu, abhake na Nashani, na Naghani ande abhake na Salimoni. <sup>5</sup>Salomoni dhatu ande abhake na Boazi metea Rahabu, Boazi ande abhake na Boazi mutea Ruthu, Obedi ande abhake na Yese, <sup>6</sup>Yese dhaatu abhake na mokota Daudi, Daudi dhatu abhake na mokota Sulemani ka n'ke dha Uria. <sup>7</sup>Sulemani dhatu abhake na Rehoboamu, Rehoboamu ande abhake na Abiya, Abiya ande abhake na Asa. <sup>8</sup>Asa ande abhake na Yehoshafati, Yehoshafati ande abhake Yorumu, na Yorumu ande abhake na Uzia. <sup>9</sup>Uzia ande abhake na Yonatham, Yonatham ande abhake na Hezekia. <sup>10</sup>Hezekia ande abhake abhake na Manase, Manase ande abhake, na Amoni na Amoni ande abhake na Yosia. <sup>11</sup>Yosia dhatu ande abhake na Yekonia nz bha iyake bhaoga ka dhindo bao phana Babeli. <sup>12</sup>Na ka gha ka Babeli, Yekonia dhatu abhote na Shatieli, dhatu tokake na Zerubabeli. <sup>13</sup>Zerubabeli dhatu abake na Abiudi, Abuidi ande abhake na Eliakimu, na Eliakimu ande abhake na Azori. <sup>14</sup>Azori ande abhake na Zadoki, Zadoki ande abhake na Akimu, Akimu ande abhake na Eliudi. <sup>15</sup>Eliudi ande abhake na Elieza, Elieza ande abhake na Matani, na Mitani ande abhake na Yakobo. <sup>16</sup>Yakobo ande abhake na Yusufu ande munya Mariamu, abhengeka ya Yesu dha bhokotani bhao mophana Kristo. <sup>17</sup>Ebhokoti bhui nda Ibrahimu bubui Dau dhatu ebhokoti ka kpanga, kappanga Daudi kagaa ka dhindo Babeli eboko komingene ka djanabho gaa Babeli boku na Kristo ebokoti. <sup>18</sup>Bhokoteana a Bosomwa Kristo dhatu kanyongo nde amake Mariamu, dha omani na Yusufu, ghotu na bhaka onani m'bho, dha oneka ana eme ka bhukpekpe nda mema Mokunga. <sup>19</sup>Munyake ande Yusufu, dhatu n'kpande dhaubaphi katoko dhimono kobhama ka thanga dhakamisa ukana ka samia meteake. <sup>20</sup>Saa nde aokanisia ka nyongo a nyongo ndo malaika nda Mokonga ao kidhiana subya djeki aongodea, "Yusufu, muna Daudi kobhangembhe kobhedha Mariamu bya n'kako, ka nyongo nde eme ane ande bhukpekpe nda Mokonga. <sup>21</sup>abhokotaeh miki mokh'o omopha inaaah Yesu, kanyongo nde abikande komo kumbha bhakpa nake na bhodjedhe ndenu buyi, <sup>22</sup>Ndo buyi daseneki kagyando da banyongi na bhe kaphe automi, aoyonga, <sup>23</sup>Odjea, n'seka abhande na eme aobhokota miki mokh'o, bamafhanande inaaké Emmanueli maanai Mokonga kimochi na bhesu. <sup>24</sup>Yususu aodjudjuka natoki kata aongi bya

## Chapter 1

malaika nda Mokonga ya ngodi aobwa ubate n'kake. <sup>25</sup>Ka m'bhondo, katodhe naye m'pakabho dhabokoti miki akobhoko na ina ndeke ande Yesu .

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Saa ndo Bosomwa ye' abokotani ka Bethlehem a Yudeya atuma saa a mokota Herode, bagba batangigi bata toki na djia danga bata djuma na Yerusalemu ba dyong, <sup>2</sup>"ama koni mbo abokota ni mokota a Bayuda? Beto onabi selegwa akeko muutasu na besu ba bebiki komboba. " <sup>3</sup>Sa ndoe ndo mokota Herode ya oboboka phele ba ya bokota nake, na ba nichu ya Yeusaleu bobu.<sup>4</sup>Herode ya dondanisi ba gbega nabbadundhugu abakpa a usiagya Yesu abakotanande o'masina?" <sup>5</sup>Ba yangodi na Bethlehemu a Ba Yuda, ngae bono nde ba yaayongi na nabnteki <sup>6</sup>obe Btelehehemu ji inde abotomaki ka jia Yuda buli ngai mutako ajuanae mokota mbe ubuane koodjea bakpanemo no Israeli. <sup>7</sup>Herode ya ofani batagigi kendu ao usia sa sina lelengwa atuma onekana <sup>8</sup>Yo ateki ka Bethlehemu ya yongi gaani boke boke bokabe miichi no abokotani. Kabe bo mooni bikani bomongo deeh na eme ne bikaa neko beba.<sup>9</sup>Bato okinde mokota ya engodi ba onga na lelengwa no batuma ko michi ya bokotani. <sup>10</sup>Saa ndo baya oni lelengwa, bobu bayatumi na maseye asii.<sup>11</sup>Batingi bayangi kendo ko michi abakota na atuma na ameke Mariamu. Baomboba baya kodi imona inde batobikine baonfha. <sup>12</sup>Mokonga ya engodi ka djeki bokodje ambe muta Herode, baojaka jiabo ka afe angboo<sup>13</sup>saa ndo bato juani malaika aobika muta Yusufu ka djeki aongodhea nkumba miichi na amake teyani gaani na Misili. Djiganiko mpaka saa no neno ngodeande nga Herode, aokaba amwemiichi. <sup>14</sup>Kifha no Yusufu ye' adjadjuki aoboa miichi na amake baotea na Misri. <sup>15</sup>Baya ikaki ko mpaka Herode. Nyongo no mokoya yongi na mba ndjeki aonekana, "toka na Mosomba Misri betofana miichi."<sup>16</sup>Herode atoani ba dundu baji adjokwa naye, ya bei, ya yongi ba michi buli booko bune bodondane na Bethlehemu na bobu bune ne moka ibee na dida saa no ya daana na ba dudu.<sup>17</sup>Nyongo ndo ngba adjeki ya Yermia, <sup>18</sup>Esa aokeka na Ramach, gamabuli, "Raheli atuma ogama banickiake, ya teni maseye, ngae bakatumono bei"<sup>19</sup>Kisa kukwa a Herode, Malaika aobika muta a Yusufu ka djeki ka mosomba a Misri aongodia, <sup>20</sup>mama boa michi na amake gaani ka Mosomba a Israeli ngae umbo atumo n'kaba kaba kukwa a michi aku. <sup>21</sup>Yusufu ya mami aonbwa michi na amake baodha ka 'jii Israeli.<sup>22</sup>Be ya oki Arikrlau ya tuma mokota ka ji Yuda omane Herode atma; ya tii gaa ko saa ndemokonga ya ta bikili ka ndjeki ata ghee ka Galilaya <sup>23</sup>Ata gee ko ikaka ka jii inde ba ofana Nazareti. Inde ya anekani bono bakpa ndjeki batoyongi kogiya eteba onfanae Mnazaerti.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Esa ndo Yoane Ngbogbotisi dabiki aobika naophanza nyongo a mase Yika a Yuda aoyonga, <sup>2</sup>doani kanyongo kokobhea anego ayeto bibi <sup>3</sup>Kanyongo Yudea dha nyongigi na Mooni Isaya aoyonga, esoake aokekana abhe anyenyande , nabobongise anja, <sup>4</sup>Yoane aopha nkeke a ngamia kati na kudju. eyaneke dadhu nzige asali muitini <sup>5</sup>wando Yerusaleme, Yudea, buyi atimbikani kibo a yordani. Ao ga moteake <sup>6</sup>dabadu ogbogbo ibobhu kiba Yordane kondo baodwa bojede Nebho buyi <sup>7</sup>Sando deoni bafarisayo bobu bhao gbogboti sa kibaongodea, ambhe ebokoti andjoka abho djede anibe ephangisi tea teseka aegitande abikaande? <sup>8</sup>Bokotani mbuka anja abekea <sup>9</sup>Boko nayongagamotenu, bena Ebulahimu ao mbhesu : kabembe nayongagamotenu, bena Ibrahimuaombhesu: Nenongodi Mokonga aotokona sombhe Ibrahimu baniki ata tokaketae nde. <sup>10</sup>Wani eyoka ayeto kamigi ame. Kabhondo kelame nde naokpoa mbuka akeni tenayi na makayi kansa <sup>11</sup>Neme keotoka na nkumba biatoneke. Ye egbogbotisande ko mema Mokonga <sup>12</sup>Petro neke akakjagake naokombhe n'tanga nadanisa ngano neke kaegbongbo. Asumbande makaki kabani nde naotoka naimika. <sup>13</sup>Wando Yesu dabiki natoki na Galilaya dhuakansa agerodani. Agbogbotisa na Yohana <sup>14</sup>Ando Yohana daduokonda abhe, emenekondi omogbogbotise kobi, obheibi moteamo? <sup>15</sup>Yesu aonyonga abhenamuna sina, kabhondo dosongodi kagya kema hui Yohana aongodea, <sup>16</sup>saa nde daba ngogbotisim sando Yesu aojuana kibo. Naenje nego. ego aokodokana kaye, aona mema aokomga aokia kauye bya npege naika kekotake. <sup>17</sup>oka esonde datoki gulu aoyonga ete, mbeambhe miki nde nenkondi. Naye amokondi.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Kagua Yesu dhaota mbisa na Mema adjaka mabha kanyongo nde bhamame na n'keti. <sup>2</sup>Dhatu na bhabhe ka bhosa esa makumi somani na keiphe dhatu na dja <sup>3</sup>mjarabu aobika ao godea obhe ande Muna Mokonga anganisa ake abhe Mokota <sup>4</sup>Gota Bosoma aongodhea, dhabha ndundhu, ngae kanyongo buti inde Mokonga ya yongi ye sisa ake, <sup>5</sup>"N'keti ya gee ne Yesu kanji inde ya bochancha aga ombisa a guamamba ko baya feki endua Mokonga, <sup>6</sup>Aongudiae aomba nonde nano konga kya kado ngadabalu ndue itika ndi baneke ndyake babike bambeda kanja kago kagule muno kagwe kite. <sup>7</sup>Yesu aongodhea babadundu nkonsambembisage Mina Mokota Mokonga ndyako. <sup>8</sup>Nkitu ombeda aontabya kegobi mamba aompakia Mokonda. <sup>9</sup>Aongodeae muhandike kima bubui umubilikia naku syani <sup>10</sup>Yesu aongodhea gandya bkoweketi gadya balundu gy abande kusiani umubilike emi Mokota Mokonga dyako na gyankyasi diake. <sup>11</sup>N'ketiqonsoga benake ba malaika baudida baundula <sup>12</sup>Bosoma doki Yoane bandungi aotoka aoga na Galilaya. <sup>13</sup>Batoki Nazareti aogawika ka Kapernaumu bibia etulu a Galilaye bibyanji njiba ngongo Zebuloni na Naftuali <sup>14</sup>Ndoda eseneki kanyongo atunduo nde Isaya balapi <sup>15</sup>Kania Zebuloni na njua Nefutali gane tudu kubya Yolodani Galilaya abo mataifa <sup>16</sup>Napa dabui kika kilebe dabonimoni nabunde la baiki kanyongo a elimalimya muunda bulaabo manya obeke. <sup>17</sup>Ntango waki indo kamangu aopangya goisaga nalaba batubuwani kanyongo nde kubwamendyanego adidjabike. <sup>18</sup>Atotamba kampetulu Galiylaya aobona maganda bhabhe, Simoni Petro na Andrea fkomiake na ba openi nga babende balobi abansu. <sup>19</sup>Kamango aobofhana kumu beinineangudi balofyo ababo bakpa. <sup>20</sup>Gndui moti baosaga molaga ndiango boomea <sup>21</sup>Kamango baganda bhabhee Yakobo mune Zebedayo na Yoani fomyake matumono subya koko na babu Zebedayo baboloka malubo aobohana. <sup>22</sup>Gndui moti bbaodheketa koko na baabe nabo baombea <sup>23</sup>Kamangu gagu bibya Galilaya bubui aogoisaga kindui a Mokonga aolamisa ku kwa bubui nde bakwa babane. <sup>24</sup>Nyongo ake dakondi siria bubui ba kpa baubika mokengake kundeba ngogu naba twa ki susumbaka na bala ndgali na Badoki tamanga aolamisa. <sup>25</sup>Bakpa basibaumbia tokana Galilaya na Dekapoli na Yerusalema, na utahdi natoka kubya Yolodane.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Yesu naondja boypa bobu ayee naga komamba naki kahodo baya higgi nake babiki mutake. <sup>2</sup>Nakoni kinwa nake adjongeli ayongo <sup>3</sup>Bande amasikini mbeba hubano konga nafodiliyae nemo <sup>4</sup>etikunde lakini kanyongo nde beokobondea ibwangono <sup>5</sup>kebu ponde ba pongi balionde mokondi <sup>6</sup>eti helibakwanje bomonja. Nasikibwe kanyongo nde ba kutonde <sup>7</sup>Keli ba kwanja nga bombondone <sup>8</sup>Yafhaa nkpa nde Mema anja bonono nde Mokonga <sup>9</sup>Yafhaa nkpa nde atonda boso omi bomo panaga na ba muna ponga <sup>10</sup>Yafhaa baobota, yafhaa bunde ba obota kanyongo nde mu pungu bhokota akigo andidjabo <sup>11</sup>Yafhaa benu bomo kotonge lababuje kanyongo nde kambeye kimoni <sup>12</sup>Nyakaani ngataabu ngabunaye ne fulay ngabondo ode dobigi bootesa bonabu bunde da na busolomi. <sup>13</sup>Bonde moneli ou kunde abonimone limokonu moleki baomak kabaliya anja ata kakomobulu baomaka botindi <sup>14</sup>Benu bondenu ba Mokonda nji baobeka kwa mona uda osomeye <sup>15</sup>Mapa bunda ptu opela ma bisa kusha je baobisa Mokunda aupondya ba nkpa kendu <sup>16</sup>de keta kesa anjamondia koba kwa boneta mbele yenu anje, bambenye anu aba kendje. <sup>17</sup>Kimu kebiki kola sheriya wed mongandja mosa abibye komose. <sup>18</sup>Nenongodi gyaye egoooh na oddho enyenae nyongo mochi a mokunda katoka atake mabuguya bonde maso nyenyi. <sup>19</sup>Muponde aubunda mumeti nabe (nd kamuno) na goyisagabadake gebi bomokone kauba a kpa, bomosaka bakota akegoo. <sup>20</sup>Neno ngodhi bonjanja nu aoboni bonjanja baoundu na bafarisayo kati na bugu bakongondye ka bakota akegoo. <sup>21</sup>Bokota booki baya ongodhe, bakpa, akalako n'kp, n'kpane amuedake apataemalipisi. blakikala bya kole mono na mpndi hola akata ala hukumu. <sup>22</sup>Nenongodhi : n'kpa ne aombheae munameka apatae malipisi . Kabhe n'kpa ajyongi kalamo, apataee kalamo ; kabhee n'kpa ajyongi, kalebhe aopa sa agee ka edjimba a insa. <sup>23</sup>Bende kabhe obikina sadaka neko mosa amua zabao, ona jyonga dako, <sup>24</sup>bisa sadaka ndeko guwa mazabao, beba aphe ndeko, gh okane na munamako mosa, kisa abike fholee sadaka ndeko. <sup>25</sup>Okana na n'kpa ne akusitaki mbago mbangonyongo , nabo kikochi kaphr nabooa mmunya bakota, nabende aemi agako deketa mutya Mokota, na Mokota akondesete mutya basakani, naokobnda ooga kamungoo. <sup>26</sup>Beekayani nde nenongodeya, kopateku bujeje mpaka esa nde aba eka bongowa nde dotu odaewa <sup>27</sup>Neoki kodane" <sup>28</sup>neno ngodi mbe amonjia ndeke kasiki anjede nanje ka memake. <sup>29</sup>Aoba iso ndeko jagumuku naoka betekisa, Fuyana aniake danga naobe aphanu butuka nyakako aalinike kabembe nyama bui ala kwe Jehanama. <sup>30</sup>Aoba njaga ndeko amuhuku aoka betekisaga, tena amake danga naobe aphanu butuka mochi kanyama kuwe koliko nyama bui amakwe Jehananua, <sup>31</sup>danyangwi, obiigi nako, ipapahaanga ndake. <sup>32</sup>Nenongodi, baukambe ande katande nkake, kanga ntiti bui aguimindi, buwake amukwande mbusa aipake, agyande. <sup>33</sup>Goto danyongui nabundja kala, boko apande mbeya, kumtani awapho mutya Mokonga. <sup>34</sup>Kanyongo nenongodi, boko lapembe abowa, ego na enzi dya Mokonga; <sup>35</sup>Kamokonda, nande ama saguniya mbata ndeke, oma na Yerusalemu, ande nji abakota bandegeke goo. <sup>36</sup>Kaopembe guwa mwake, katoka busumisaao hindisa sakamo. <sup>37</sup>Nyondo ndenu ane, enja endja, bendo bendo ndoanyenye ande atwa bojede? <sup>38</sup>Booki anyongwi bende, iso ka iso, na minyoka minyo. <sup>39</sup>Nane ngodi, ka gobani ntwi bojeden nkpa nakobeti kangag muku ketiyando ambo. <sup>40</sup>Nabe buake akondi gaa nobe mutya leta na kuiti ngombe ndeko nde keteya na memako. <sup>41</sup>Mbe buwake ako memoboge nanye amaomochi, gaani nanye oma ibee. <sup>42</sup>Kabunde buwake akomemi, nophu kabanga buwake mbe aokopisa. <sup>43</sup>Danyongwi, nkonda dakondeya kampephe, oosaakande adui ndeko <sup>44</sup>neno ngodi, okondani badui ndenu, omemeani <sup>45</sup>bobe baniki neya abanu mba akegoo, dane bisi mwani abete ntwi bojede na nkpa anja, neokisa mbuwa bojede na anja. <sup>46</sup>Bindo nekondi bune banikondi benu, bopati daabu sina? Na batwa hipasa ushuru banogiya boondo? <sup>47</sup>Aona nosesi banamanuto bapati ete kabondi? Kabuno." Ba n'kpa ndeya mokonda banogeye bondo. <sup>48</sup>Aphanu bobee bakompa bya bui abanumbe akegoo andee.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Andjeani biko geebe gia adjedhe mosa aba n'kpa. <sup>2</sup>Nde gake aphuia kobetembe bongungu na ebeba obaba sesekako beya n'kpa mema ajandhe baonge subya Mosinagoyi na subya oma, nyaa kagya ba n'kpa etabea. Domi nrgodhi, basi bhuphi zahabu nkabo. <sup>3</sup>Kagiae obee amphui diangake nkei kaube nde aogia kandianga miku. <sup>4</sup>Kanyongo nde zawadi ndeko aphukane ka somea. Nkano abako aonande kauphcho akophande zahabu ndeko; <sup>5</sup>Ndjede na obaeka na omema, kombebe bia bato amema adjende, nga bakondi mama na mema oma a ùasinagosi na oma ana njii, kanyongo nde na nkpa babeone. domi neongondhei, badhe a pati phanga ndeeba. <sup>6</sup>Kagya obee, omema, giakandabho phatcha ndabo, omeme obendako n'bhe akamema ake. Nga abako aejeande n'someo akophande zahabu ndeko. <sup>7</sup>No obande na omema, kosi kiembe sikiembe nyongo nde mama adja bea bhakpa' mokonda nde baogia, kanyongo abande. <sup>8</sup>Kabende, kobene biambo, aba, abako nauba ngama uwako natae na komemi moteake. <sup>9</sup>Ndegake mema bende: Abasu akeghoo, obande inako. <sup>10</sup>Bokoto ndeko abike, ekondi ndeko abike ka mokonda nde bia engbo. <sup>11</sup>Osopa kesande mokate ndesua aiba esa; <sup>12</sup>osokuyangani nyongo gwasu, bea besu bekuibanda subunde bana nyongo esu. <sup>13</sup>Na kosobikisi seebe ka bondjende, kaghya omophaphisa na Nketi; <sup>14</sup>nabende nene kuande bundo nyondi ndebho, apabo nibe ajegho goto enkwinyande gomi benu. <sup>15</sup>Kaingae aba boko kuikunngoni ndaibo, ga abanu ke kuyekugoni bodjende ndenu. <sup>16</sup>Ka koas a buibu, onduwa ojendaki, konisembe sura angomi ntea ba n'kpa amema andjedhe anba ogeya, obande nabibiki sura ndebo kanyongo nde ba n'kpa bebude ndani nakongodi, badha pati zawabu nde bho. <sup>17</sup>Aduabha obe, obandeno pati singa gamba kamoo na osokose tantamo'moo ndeko. <sup>18</sup>Kabende kaoniseku mosa na n'kpa kaba aphiati atuomba abande ja abako n'bhe nbe n'somea na abako aonande m'someo akephande zawabu ndeko. <sup>19</sup>Koola misembe n'dee nana bakoi wani ko mokonda n'dee nana n'senge na kutu n'dee ao tukisaga n'dee nkukuba kasaliatuka saga bunaa na ubaii. <sup>20</sup>Kpangake, m'salimi n'senge aoba kutu kasaliatukisaga, na kagiae bakukuba bakasa ni ba buunde na ubahi. <sup>21</sup>Kanyongo nde nana n'dee ko obeyi, n'kano na moti ndeko abaye kamono. <sup>22</sup>Iso ande homangobo. N'kano abanande iso ndeko n'heanja kango buako. Buyibu atumaande na maandjendje. <sup>23</sup>Kagya ee na bana nde iiso ndako adje n'kpou nyama ako bubui atumi w kiipha isa totoro. Kaa n'dee, aaba na n'dee mandjendje n'dee asuabiako ande kiipha goto, kiipha angbo phelee ekee! <sup>24</sup>Na na n'kpa moti minee atokaande kiankase nde a bakota babee, aaseka ande Mokonga na phanga. <sup>25</sup>Kabende nekongodi, kobembe na saka kanyenyeana na maisa ndeko, ika oyagaande kema sina onuande kema sina, beyana na ngobo ako, oolaa nde kema sina. Kadoni maisha naasi kiasi na ngboboako maasi kaolanaga? <sup>26</sup>Onjea mbau bunde bakego. Bana okona na bana ovuna na bakana obangama na hamoisa galani, kagia a aani m'biya kego m'bee ao lesa benu. Kadoni benu bonde ken'ikonda phelee bya bundo? <sup>27</sup>Na inimbe ande phangisi ndanu nga bokobabo asaliatoka bisongbo njaga moti nyongoake abauba gya o'onda ndake? <sup>28</sup>Na ka kema sina boeto agatama kanyongo ango mbeto? Kinisia beyana na ma dja katiko, bondo amonoba nana oogia nkase nano asomiana. <sup>29</sup>Bondia nyongo nde, ata Sulemani subya obebo ndiake boobu dakakibi bha moti ndiabo n'dia sini. <sup>30</sup>Kama nadu Mokonda beolisi lopho subya tiko, n'doo ndu daifi esamoti na mama na maki subya iisaa, kadono ka kwasi n'dee awa eolisaande benu benu obee kobekia aoga? agatana na fjonga? "Kedoni, kaegande kema sina?" Kadoni bnuande keua sina?, koo, "kadoni beo lande n'gombe sina?" <sup>31</sup>Na kindee boko bembe na agatana na djonga? "Kedoni, kaegande kema sina?" Kadoni bnuande keua sina?, koo, "kadoni beo lande n'gombe sina?" <sup>32</sup>Kaaba unataifa baokaba nyongo nde na abasu m'bia kego auba kagya ao phani n'dee. <sup>33</sup>Kagiae mosa kabani bokota n'diake na domi n'diake akadisaga motiako. <sup>34</sup>Ka ndee konembe nyongo ani amama, kabe ku mama asotesekaande djia sasakake kila esa otokisa ba na nyongo ndiake sasakake

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup>Konjingise mono n'kpa bojede n'owe kobike mono koba ka ntuaa ngongo <sup>2</sup>nga kindo obisia nowe obande nobe ne. <sup>3</sup>Ekende oonjia na butwa ome kiswa a munamaku, nokuita nde asubi iso ako? <sup>4</sup>Otoki n'ogi ka munamako, bondea nakophe butukuande akiswako, bu ghutuka ,e asubi iso ako, <sup>5</sup>owe ntoa mbea; mosaghoa nde akiso ako aunge otoka nde ona anja kpoa a gbutuka a me nde a subu nwoako. <sup>6</sup>Kobophe mono ba mbwa iisi takatifu, na kosikisie bangea bondo mosa abo, ngbobaujande na deteagayi ne echinji, goto beketionande kuwena takuako gbutuka-gbutuka <sup>7</sup>Mema n'owe atotokisande. Kaba n'owe obande ne bondoa endu bako bukuyande. <sup>8</sup>Kabubuake mbe akondi sombea, na bubuake mbe aobetu iso endu bambukuyiande. <sup>9</sup>Koma kampheanu mbe, aoba enake namemi gbutuka bondo abaomopha etae? <sup>10</sup>Toba namema suu na ye amophande anja? <sup>11</sup>Kabo, auba benu ibunde bakpwa ajede bouba koba anaphane kemonjia bundo baomema je? <sup>12</sup>Kanyongo nde okondi bagee bubu kabyongo ako, nowe phande amonde kanyongo a bangu. Kagua ndo boabin ndae bame. <sup>13</sup>Ngiodi ka nyena kaphe obedede. Kaghea aphe aokodokana aogesa na bojede, na bakpa nasi bunde baonyena kwaphe ndo. <sup>14</sup>Aphe obebe, ophe abebe aogesa kafe aonda baboa baunge batoki na baoni. <sup>15</sup>Bakota na baotu nyongoa mbea, babiki na baoli nkekta a nkondoo, ande domi ande oogbo akae. <sup>16</sup>Kambuka ndebo bobuba. Bakpe baenei dungua a mbuka ndebo subya ngenye, ao mee a mbuka a tobe? <sup>17</sup>Kabo, me anja bubui aobokota mbuka anja, kabe me ajede aobokota mbuka ajede. <sup>18</sup>Mbe anjanja katoki nabokoti mbuka ajede aobokota mbuka ajede, na mee ajedekatoki na botoki mbuka anja. <sup>19</sup>Me bhuhui nde naobokota mbuka anja bayaonde na makayi ka nsa. <sup>20</sup>Ndo gake, odigimosa ka tikana na mbukayi. <sup>21</sup>Na n'kpa buake mbe aomoghea eme, moko moo; aambe angiane ka kokota ana koba, ansde mbo aogea ekondi ndea abe. <sup>22</sup>Bakpa basi bamongodea nde esa ndo, "Moko moko baketokpoi otoannyongao ki inako, na beba angisi ba kema adjede na ki inako? <sup>23</sup>Tungo nengodeande mpomo, kedonogigimisi benu! Tokani motemo, benu batwa bojede! <sup>24</sup>Kabo, n'kpa moti mbe aoka nyongo nemo na phonga abaiba bya n'kpa utapha opheki ndobo ndeke ghua mamba. <sup>25</sup>Mbua abaoka, itembo aobika, maifiano abaobika abaobeta endu ndo, kadotoki nagu kaado, nga batapheki guu etae. <sup>26</sup>Ande mbe aoka nyongo nemo, nana obisa abande bea n'kpa mbobo mbe apheti endu ndeke guu a mbwame. <sup>27</sup>Mbua abaobika, itembo abaobika, na maiphiano aobika na beta endundu. Na abaogua, na ujukanai abagkena' <sup>28</sup>Kadua buu Yesu agobi nyenyaa a nyongo nde, madondano bataotanya aga na egoisigi ndeke. <sup>29</sup>Kagea nga egoisigi ntoa basaga, nana bya ndundugi ndebo.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup>Kabui Yesu aku kusitokaguu mamba bakpa basi baba ombaa. <sup>2</sup>Ona ntoa suu abaobika, na tubuake, mosa ake abagea, Mokota aoba bibi, atoki noomokongi <sup>3</sup>Bosomwa abaona mwa njagake na dunga ake, abaonyonga, "Ne bibi okonge." wando wando abao kongu suu ndeke. <sup>4</sup>Bosomwa abaongodea go ofangisie mwane. <sup>5</sup>Sii Bosomwa akuni na kamaumu, Mokota abana saa kanu abaobika moteke kaujiake. <sup>6</sup>Abaoyonga, Mokota, ntoa ekuna ande n'endu na odungia mbusa aopayaphe. <sup>7</sup>" Yesu abaongoea, nebikande komphutuu" <sup>8</sup>Mokota abana saa kani abaonsikisia moko eme kekondi nto ekuma enemo a amande. <sup>9</sup>Ngo emep phende ne nde n'kpa nema bsasaga na nena banasaa kani na mbusa ani. Auba naneyongi ke mbe " ganaga ake, na ka baambobika naye, abaobika, nanto ekumo ngealende" naye abaugeala. <sup>10</sup>Bosomwa okaake bo, abadanganagana ngodeo bundo babuobeo; "Domi nenongodi, kedu na ne moni ntoa imani baeùbe mbe ka Israeli." <sup>11</sup>Neno ngode, basi babika nde taka akodokana a amani na gogomana esaa baikande ka ùbata kiùochi na Abrahamu fsaka, na Yakobo, ka kobwane anakoba <sup>12</sup>Ande boniki ako kwame bema kande nantanga, kondo abandi ngomo na gogo minyo <sup>13</sup>Bosomwa abaongo mmabana saa kani, " Ya! Bindo oye! nobechi, na obebo koowe" Nonto ekuma ka jwa wando <sup>14</sup>Bosomwa ayajwe gaa naondju na petele, ya maini amabe mbaba na pepeli ya maini amake mbaka na petele nabadi ayabi na kuwa ngobo. <sup>15</sup>Bosomwa ayogu ntanganebe, nakubwa neke atatu. Mbasa aidjudjuka aodeketa. Mnusaaodjudjuka aonza bomfeu. <sup>16</sup>Dajwe ama, nkpa baobikisa Yesu agwoo dabofui mai mfano. daya dundihi kengeanisa na bunde gwo bana bkukuw aya gaisaga aobea. <sup>17</sup>Koma nde ayajwe mndo ayosi tutuwa Isaya mfegui, "Naye sike ayefengi ku kwa nesu daya kumbi malasi nesu." <sup>18</sup>Mbasa Bosomwa ayaoni madondano ayaji mbusa, aya njwani aoga oma gwao aibo Galilaya. <sup>19</sup>Mbasa mgaigi ao bika muteke aongodeya, mfei, meko beynde ama bubui ogaande." <sup>20</sup>Bosomwa ayangudi, "banijia nyama bana bubui, mbu ugoo bano enjuu, lgha anaomaa adaa bamoo neke." <sup>21</sup>Bagoigi angua aogodeya, " Mokonga, omoteke mfoo kuwa bebumbe bakpa ku uwa." <sup>22</sup>Bosomwa aongodeya, "oombe, odelete ba nkpa kuwa bebumbe ka n'kopa ku uwa." <sup>23</sup>Bosomwa aogika koko, bagigi neke baoya ka koko. <sup>24</sup>Begani, maemfeo guwa iboo, kema asi kakoko ba yadaki na entembo Bosomwa ayudai. <sup>25</sup>Bagoigi baobika muteke baoujukisa baonyonga, "Mokonga asumbuki kaande, begya bebuwe!" <sup>26</sup>Bosomwa aogodeya, "Banjongo aeke nobanga, bemu ba mpho a mema bobowa?" Aoujuka aobeya mamfa ibo ammwommwo aolifiya àaùfo tmiyoo. <sup>27</sup>mooka boobeda bao shahaa baoyaga, "mpgha nde amodie sina kageyae mamfo aibo aanka ye?" <sup>28</sup>Musa Bosomwa ayabiki na pgutuko addo gaala, boko babee babi na maeteoo baya don nayee. Bayabi bao senekeya bata bayabi bao baogeya dayoga asi aonyena tamba aoka nyena ampfino. <sup>29</sup>Lego baoyonga esaa nayonga, "Baneake, begeyae mutako, Muna Mokonga?" obiki moni bakomwe nomiua babikimbe?" <sup>30</sup>Kagya geyakosala bagabi baobondeya bakadaga bayabi, <sup>31</sup>Mayemfo bayagee na baogama muta Bosomwa baoyonga. " Ogeyande bajwane, gana besu baidi kisambaye ageya." <sup>32</sup>Bosomwa ayagadi gani; maemfo aojwana aoga muta geya. Neoni, bakpa bobu badidi guwa mamba kadidi biboo. <sup>33</sup>Boko babondi geya bayati. Baogananji baogoya kema bubui, nyingo asi ajwani muta moko ba miki naemfo. <sup>34</sup>Lengani, ji bubu awo bika dondu na Bosomwa. Bamaoni, baya yongei bage mutbo nde ngani, ji ajaja batatali namphe. Bata dondano muta Bosomwa baya moki, bayagi kogeembe aubike mutebo.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup>Bosomwa hayangi kabata aoyaba a chwakadje ayobiogisa. <sup>2</sup>Ungani, bayabina mpwe jua ayadwi kodoro. Bayaoni subya mema nabo Bosomwa aongofeya mpwando ataojea, "Michi nemo aopwabe deekene kaandja"<sup>3</sup>Lengani, kangowa mpeigi batabuabi baongi sisana mebu subya memaanu aonyanga, " Kanyongo aekebo kanisi jambu subya mema abu doyangana" <sup>4</sup>Bosomwa aobs subya memabo aodyonga, kanyongo a aekebo kanisi andja subya mema anu? <sup>5</sup>Kamaabi bonjanja kanyongo ndjambi otambi <sup>6</sup>Baube michoko wa Adamu ana bogheke aotakisaka ka bonfjede ayangi kombo ka mpwadati, " mama bendamutamba nako, gaane ndjuu wako." <sup>7</sup>Mpwa ya mani naogeya gee kendjo nako. <sup>8</sup>Ama madondani ba yaoni bata ngoigi bq bebi Mokonga, ayebofi bokota ba kpa. <sup>9</sup>Na Bosomwa atu na onyana, aya mompwa bayo mofani kina Matayo ayaki oona batwa kidi; aya ngodi, "Obeye eme" ; aya mami aya beyi. <sup>10</sup>Bosomwa hakidege abeya na endjuu bayabi batowa kidi baasi na ba kpwa djide bali eleya oma emechi naa <sup>11</sup>Bosomwa na agyongi bagoigi ndeke, "Kaeke oma eleya na ba goisigi nako eleya mochi wa watodi batwa bojede?"<sup>12</sup>Bosomwa ayooki na adyongi, "n'kpa ngoaye bakaanda ba Mokonga, mpake buna basandobo. <sup>13</sup>Gaani bongwengwe kanyondo nde,"Bokondi etubwa keke kenyo ko btwa bodji. <sup>14</sup>Bagage bagoigi ba Yohane baya biki muteke onga, "Kanyongo ake mafarisayo benubw; kwanyongoake bagoigi kako ondoka?" <sup>15</sup>Bosomwa aengodi kanyongo baya moko baya bei kaeke monueli emaye kaeke esane abike ekaka bakambane tokoko murabona bendo ba muane. <sup>16</sup>Kana nkpa abisene buteke bgombe ahahye jeta bomingwa ayasikeni <sup>17</sup>Kana n'pka kabisa makana keke kema bisa makana akala, bagee hii keke atene kaane, makana kuane keke adjukana, kanyongo ke, besa makana keke ka keke na bali abane bondja. <sup>18</sup>Saa ndo Yesu daatu aongodiye nyongo nde onani ofisa aobika, aobeke mosi ndeke nanya aodenga nseka nemo auku kekende naunde obise ndjagaaka guake naye abagotu. <sup>19</sup>Impe Bosomwa aomama na aumbiya na banika kasi ndeke boto. <sup>20</sup>Moonami nke mbe datu atoka magiya ka kipindi a moka kumi a babhe, aubika kampephe ah, Bosomwa aundunga ka ngoùbe ndeke. <sup>21</sup>Kabindi adyongi kaghya edungande ngombe ndeko na'emi nabandi naupona. <sup>22</sup>Bosomwa aujunguka na aungudiya, "Nseka, mema kwa obonge, unani ndeko akogi opone," na kekendo n'kpa aupata hukwa auiya saa ndo. <sup>23</sup>Na Bosomwa na kidji kendu na afisa, naghye aobane babeti yende na bakpasi batu baobeta makeeye <sup>24</sup>Naghye aodyonga," Tokani ani, kanyongo nde nseka kakunde ahade." Aunge bao baoteb na baonyekeya. <sup>25</sup>Na ba kpa nde babungiki na ntanga na ghye aongiya n'kendu na dunga njaga na miki n'ke aujuka. <sup>26</sup>Na nyongo nde aubukana kanji nde bubui. <sup>27</sup>Aunde Yesu daathu aonyenye naotoka wango boko kabe bakaonaba baumbiye. Baogha esaa ndo baoghya, "Bekondi oto oke Muna Daudi. <sup>28</sup>Kindo Yesu daathu nakidji kendu bundo bana onaba waobuka boteke. Yesu aongudiye, "Etikani kaghya letoki na geyagy bongisaga?" Nebo baongody, " Egy, Mokota". <sup>29</sup>Naunge Bosomwa adungi iso abo aadjonga na, 'Agyane bende motemi kimochiimani ndemu abei." <sup>30</sup>Iso abo aokodokana impe Bosomwa auba aungudiya na djongo enjani n'kpa bwake nauba nyongo nde. <sup>31</sup>Impe ba n'kpa nde babe baotoka na baoga kadjonga abui nde oma bubui akandji. <sup>32</sup>Impe, bndo boko babe baubika baoga ndebo, enjani, n'kpa mochi mboobo nta apatikani na n'keti baumbukane ka Bosomwa. <sup>33</sup>Na baketi batoki n'kpa ndo mbobu auanja dyonga ba n'kpa basi baoiyanaka na dtyonga n'kema nde katoki subya Israeli. <sup>34</sup>Aunge, wafarisayo babiki baodyonga, "Ka bakota abaketi bbage baketi beo. <sup>44</sup><sup>35</sup>Bosomwa augha amwa bui angi ampabempebe. Aunge atoga naubisa subendu Mokonga, naunbisa abayi na Mokonga, na konisa batu a ngobo namuna bubui a namuna bubui. <sup>36</sup>Saa nde dha'aoni basi bagye aone ngomo abo kwanyongo nde ateseki na bunuka meema. Batu bta mogogo bunde bana na ombodigi. <sup>37</sup>Nadje aongudiye banika kasi ndeke, "Batoki asi bantu amokumbo bande babuwa. <sup>38</sup>Aunde gyani mbangombango bomeme Mokunga aboti kaghya atekise banto akasi katototi ndeke."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup>Bosomwa aobobhwana banikya kasi ndeke kumi na babhe kimochi aobohwa kokota kanyongo a naketi bajeli a laani abo, abyaga abo na ponesa namuna bubui angobu na aina bubui asamba. <sup>2</sup>Ina aba bateki kumi na babhe aunde ainosi Simeoni, nabundo baomubana Petro, na Andrea hume ake, Yakobo muna Zebedayo Yoani mhume ake, <sup>3</sup>Filipo, na Bartolomayo, Tomaso na Matayo mpoigi phaanga, Yaobo muna Alfao na Thadeo, <sup>4</sup>Simoni mkananayo dye na Yuda Iskarioti kanyongo nd'ansombisi. <sup>5</sup>Bunda komi na ibhe, Yesu beeteki naghye mukwa aodyonga kukuge mooko ao nde bamoika ekombo na boiki kanji nde abasamariya. <sup>6</sup>Mbusa ake, gani ka mogogo babungi kendu na Israeli. <sup>7</sup>Booga phandyani na dyonga bokota na kobha andebiibi. <sup>8</sup>Ponisani ngobho, djudjukisani ba n'kpa nde, udungani bakpa nde bana suu na byuangani bateki. Bopati djai, baani djai. <sup>9</sup>Bokobelemoo etaye, alimasi ao phaanga ka mufuko ndenu. <sup>10</sup>Kobendebee bauku katamba nenu ao ngombe abadilisa, viatu ao buku, kanyongo nde ntwana nkasi atoki iisi ndeke. <sup>11</sup>Nji bubui naoma bungyandi kabani mbe aenei naboike wando esande kobota eka. <sup>12</sup>Bongyange subendu bodyunge sambha, <sup>13</sup>Kanyongo nde endu aonei, bonjanja ndenu adjige wa, auba endu na katoki bunjanja nenu tokani kimochi nabo. <sup>14</sup>Nabundo bakano sesi benu bokookana nyongo nevo saa nde bokota kendu aonjindo okombyani ebu nde ndenu omando. <sup>15</sup>Dhoni nenongodi auba boukane asi njia Sodoma kimochi na Gomora esa kokobe kabe monji ndo. <sup>16</sup>Onani, netoko babindomogogo subya ba mbowa, kanyongo ngo bube na mageke indo njoka na bundo bana mbole. <sup>17</sup>Mube boenjiya na ba n'kpa banoga ndele oma bassa na banobeta ndi bubi endu a Mokonga. <sup>18</sup>Banu bikangile, maosa natoka na wafalme kanyongo ani aika mutebo na ba n'kpa nde banamhuba Mokunga. <sup>19</sup>Aobana baunozalau, mukume bola boka ka namuna sina nakema adyonyga kanyongo nde kema nde bodyonga nde bopata nde ka saa ndo. <sup>20</sup>Kaghya na benu bodyonga nde mema na banu adyongane subya anu. <sup>21</sup>Bakya kosefo moti bamwake nande, banitchi baka okeku ababo, naekandea kukuwa. <sup>22</sup>Bakpa bakane koku kambo mu n'kpa abodelangade paka isande alalade. <sup>23</sup>Kake banooona ubate bakobe jinde. <sup>24</sup>Nabea jiunde aba bubun ka ndomi nena ngodi, bakogekui kqaji bubui kanyongo beambondea miki dea Adamu, kji, n'geigi na n'ghekakanyyenye n'goisi, <sup>25</sup>Aokonda goidi abe bya mu goigisi ndyake, na ntua nkasi abebya mugande ndyake. apb"ha bamop'hani bakandje Belzabuli, bakpa ku gaani baobika aso endji! <sup>26</sup>Memanu kabenoko ka bakpa nde babiki, onana labande nde baka labande,nda nakenande esamiani kaghya kanaondekeande. <sup>27</sup>Bakpa labande nenongodea kakeibhe, labani kamadjedje iinde booki ka moamu bo phadjedje ka sauti y ngbo. <sup>28</sup>Ubange bundo bamwe ngubabo, bana na bonkpekpe undo ba mwa meema. Banganingbnde amwe meme na ngobu ka koketi. <sup>29</sup>Obela iibe baasombi ka ph'aanga obowa? Ndana n'kpa nde aeneagua kaodo,na abake ba bdauba. <sup>30</sup>Ata babhe syaka muako batangi. <sup>31</sup>Bukubange moonon buna bei bdyenu, asindiobeya. <sup>32</sup>Kila n'kpa banubedande mosa na bakpa, emeneokobeba mosa abe mu Mokonga. <sup>33</sup>Umukz ni mosa abanka, eme niukana abé akubei. <sup>34</sup>Bukube ka nebiki na amani na mokonda. Kebiki na bondja, nebiki nde na opanga. <sup>35</sup>Nebiki na n'kpa akomana na abake, na miki na make, na n'ke ndyake. <sup>36</sup>N'kpa adjede abadjuana nju ndyake. <sup>37</sup>N'kpa nde akundi abe ubie aadi, kumushindeene ndaedjua kampekuasi na n'kpa nde akunda niki mokotao miki mooko, nda adja kampekeani. <sup>38</sup>N'kpa nde kakumba ka n'kpato, na umubiya naokenananeme. <sup>39</sup>Mbeakabande o'onda ndeke abungisa sa ande, nde abungisa ande o'onda kanyongo anu ayapaandi. <sup>40</sup>Anoseseande, abeyamusese, amuseseandimi, agaonsesea nde amoteki. <sup>41</sup>Nad'ee ansesea nde bateki nyongo nde bateki apokeande f'aanga ya bateki. Nauba ansesea n'kpa waa doo kanyongo waa doo, apokeande ja f'aabga ka waa doo. <sup>42</sup>Mbe amuf'pande ka baniki buyibuyi, ata iibo aboa, kanyongo nde goidi, doo nnenongudi kema bubui kaeneya akosa!

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Yesu byasi koboona bagosgo byake komina babhe, aotoka waando agoisaga kandji nabyabo. <sup>2</sup>Na Yohana baobwaga, aoko kabandea Bosomwa Kristo, aoteka kaba ka bagoigi ndyake, <sup>3</sup>Baumuisiya, "ubeande ubukansz ubie n'kpa bangbo ubkande?" <sup>4</sup>Yesu aongogya, "Gaani bongodiye Yohane kema nde booni, nandi booki. <sup>5</sup>Bakpa bakaonaf'a baoni, batua doti batambi, batua suu baf'ondi, bakpa ne bakaoka baoki, bakpa nde ba khu baodjudjuka, bakpa bakondi nyongo a Mokonga ndo an'jaa. <sup>6</sup>N'kpa ndi beki nadjé nyongo abalikiwi. <sup>7</sup>Esaa no bakpa ndo ba ya ghee, Bosomwa aya yongi asii k nyongo a Yohane, "Kanyongo ake bo ghee anja ka nyogo omane kana kema Matike ao subgana na meefeo? <sup>8</sup>Kanyongo ake bho ghee n'kpa bendanda aoiya ngombe endanda? Bakpa ndo baolola ngombe aokola endande aoika kendju nde ya mokota. <sup>9</sup>Boto ntoki boghee, boto ono nde bateke? <sup>10</sup>Mbe ambe bandhudhuabo, "Enjiani, nketi n'kpa nde ya mokonda mosa ako, nyongo nde abande ap'hende ako. <sup>11</sup>Eme nenoongodia, beswa bunde babokoti na ba n'ke, na bakpa nde aiph'omo aone na Yonane mbatizaji. Ban michi a n'kpa nde ande michi ka okota a eghoo a'oph'oni aunsinda dge. <sup>12</sup>Bhe esa a Yohana Mbatizaji ka esa nho, bokota a eghoo ane a okpekpe, na ba n'kpa ba okprkpe baobhedha ka okpekpe. <sup>13</sup>Kauke ka bateki na seliya, baolaba mpaka kube Yoane akubei. <sup>14</sup>Abano onde tayali kage Eliya uno aabiki. <sup>15</sup>Aoba nakichue aoka. <sup>16</sup>Kebokoti nde ni ufananisea ani? Ni kengiarisa ya baniki nagaondjako na ona esombi baoika, baop'hanana. <sup>17</sup>Baolama bebeti aende boobini. Biopakangamo boko gaami. <sup>18</sup>Kanyongo Yohane daathu nakayi gikbe Mokota ao kanganya makana aio ibi, dabaduanyonga ghya, a,a kukhua n'jaha. <sup>19</sup>Mikundea bakpa dabiki aonyaganeke nanua ibo baongea onjea; anumakana, dathu neke ngami anakpoisi f'aanga bojede! Ande kaghya bonjanja neke aonekani toka kokpake. <sup>20</sup>Bosomwa aonja yonga kanji kanyongo kema nde daonekani, kanyongo dabakadubatwa sanga bonjede? <sup>21</sup>Ngomi kabundo, kolaini, ngonsikobhe Bethesaide ja bonjanja n'kpo daonekani na Tiro na Sodoni ndo daonekani wani, mbheda badhueto na batuye kela ka phaa ngombhenesia abu. <sup>22</sup>Abande nduhu bondeagha ka Tiro na Sidoni esa nyongo kobhe. <sup>23</sup>Obey Kapernaumu, oubate obande manaseye nego? Bekokisande kaodho n'kpa omabojedhe na Sodoma m'bhe kemanja daonekani kema aketangao, m'bhe debheone moteako, mbe aonekama mpaka kesande. <sup>24</sup>Aunge negimotea kobendhe. Abande bonjanja nkandi Sodoma na mama esa mateso kobhe. <sup>25</sup>K'esa nde Bosomwa dha' adyongi, "Nekobobi obe,abe, mbhe anego namokondende, kanyongo doboso meyi nyongo ndho bakpa aubapha pha bya ba'ni a boboa. <sup>26</sup>Abe akabondho aduofalaisi kisoko. <sup>27</sup>Nyongo bubui abekeanimoteamo tokakabe. Nana n'kpande aomuba michi nana bake sasake, na kabaniki bhobhunde baongodea nyongo. <sup>28</sup>Bikini moteamo, kabundo bobu bateseki na n'kumba bonjebe babike moteamo nekisese nde. <sup>29</sup>Beekeani nyongo nemo, kanyongo nde eme nende n'twangomi nangomo amema boumbia koko kpanenu bubui. <sup>30</sup>Kanyongo nde Nyira nemo aaohonge.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup>Kabondo Yesu abaoge esa a andjenga ka nyema ka chiko. Bagoigi ndeke na bananja na babaokpanga buma a nsoo na yaai. <sup>2</sup>Kangya baphareso baonabo, babangodea Bosomwa, "Onjia bagoigi ndeko babuni baabi akantua bagi baogia nde na esande. <sup>3</sup>Kabhe Bosomwa abaongodea, "Boko tangi bindo Daudi dagi, kabi dadu na nja kimochi na bakpa nde dadu nabo? <sup>4</sup>Nabindu angi subiendu andea Mokonga na ya bitumbua aphantia ande ndo daka na adoni? <sup>5</sup>Bendo bokotangi subya buku koge a sabatom nga bana na baobi <sup>6</sup>Ande neyongi kabenu gea mbe ande mbega nyena owani. <sup>7</sup>Toba naduubi nde gea ayongi nekondi ngomi, a bekondi zabihu, boko hukumu mbe bunde buna bodjede <sup>8</sup>Ngaa Muna Adamu ande Mokota a sabato. <sup>9</sup>Yesu aotoka omando aogha subya sinagogi ndebo. <sup>10</sup>Daatu n'kpa nanhagake adoti. Bafarisayo baomwisia Bosomwa baoge, "afpani amesa n'pka esa sabato" kaghya agii kemo adjedi. <sup>11</sup>Yesu aongodia, "Animbe na benu ama kondoo mochi, na agu subya jubu esa sabato, na tobisake ka jubu? <sup>12</sup>Kema sina abongi konyenya kondoo! Abongi gea bonjanja esa sabato. <sup>13</sup>Yesu aongia n'kpa ndo, "Bota ndjagako". Aobota, aoama. <sup>14</sup>Bafarisayo badjuana na ntenga na baokoba maoke baoge na ntongo nibembake. Baduakaba maoke. <sup>15</sup>Yesu ka uboake aotoka omando. Bakpa asi baombea, aoamisa bobu. <sup>16</sup>Aongoddea bakonfangisie mono nkpa. <sup>17</sup>Kagya atotokana domi ndo, Isaya adjongi, <sup>18</sup>"N'kobe nemo netombiyi, nkondi nemo, subya nenkondi. Nebisa mbuke memani ghuake nyongo. <sup>19</sup>Ka sangikeneku na kogameku akpe, na nkpa kaodebu modyacho bakpe. <sup>20</sup>K bukeni matibe nde ana afpe efoya, ka tokiseku bojede, kaime bu otambi nde aofpia moki, ka nyongo. <sup>21</sup>Na bakpa bobu babae na bokpekpe k'inaake. <sup>22</sup>N'kpa mochi mbe isoake dakekani na n'kpa nde n'naodyonga, mbe anaboketi baombikisa mosa Yesu. Aonmisa, na n'kpa nde kaduodyonga bodyonga na ona. <sup>23</sup>Bakpa bobu baotangaaga na dyonga, "N'kpa nde ande Muna Daudi?" <sup>24</sup>Bafarisayo ba okabo nyongo ndo, baogea, "N'kpa nde n'naotkisa baketi badye sasake aondu ka bokpekpe ndea Belzebuli, ngbega a baketi. <sup>25</sup>Yesu aouba nde akamoabo na aogea, "Baame nde egabi sasabe aodjukani, na nji bubui na enju nde egabisani sesake komameku. <sup>26</sup>Kobe bnketi ansokisae nketi, enjani sasake. <sup>27</sup>Namuna sina nde boame ndeke aamamae? Na aoba neoteaga baketi ka bokpakpe ndea Belzebuli, bagoigi ndenu beotokisa k'ina n'kpa sina? <sup>28</sup>Aoba beotokisa baketi ba bokpekpe ndea mbuka a Mokonga, baome ndea Mbuka a Mokonga, boami ndea Mokonga abiki motenu. <sup>29</sup>M'ngba nd nda angbengbe kagande ubakenju an'gba ngbengbe, bakabga nde mfunga kwansa? Bkagaande kwiba mai ndyake. <sup>30</sup>Bubuyu bikinaadje a mbusa n'gongo ani, mbe-mbeke adondana eminaadje. <sup>31</sup>Boondo nelabi motenu, laba bubu yadjidi baosameya mema ajede bakasanuande. <sup>32</sup>Ngba nde alabi laba mbusa a Muna Adamu, ngbo basaamende, ka mokonda nde. <sup>33</sup>Kanyongo meen ndokokoni aobika na mbuka aandja, ube kuhalibisa mee na mbuka ndyake. <sup>34</sup>Benu ebokoti ya ndjoka, benu batu adjaubi, abebokuene botaba laba andja? Ab'he laana nde atoki ka mema. <sup>35</sup>N'kpa andjandja alabi laba andja, n'kpa djede aplaba ndoga nyongo adjedr aofiaba nde kamemake. <sup>36</sup>Neongodi esando ya hukumu, bakpa balaba nda andja baolabaki. <sup>37</sup>Kalaba ndyako kaokoandi ao kaukumiu. <sup>38</sup>Kisa baandisi na bafarisayobaongudya Bosomwa, 'Goigisi beokoda bene ishala ndyako aotoka kubei ya kubei." <sup>39</sup>Bosomwa aodyonga naolaba, "Ebokoti adjede baokaba ishila. Nana loba adjede nde akbeyi, nga nde ishala a Yona na bateki? <sup>40</sup>Bobindo moteki Yona asubi asop'ho aasu isa isao, aonde Muna Admu aobwaka %eùaka andja esa isao, somani na kuum'pha. <sup>41</sup>Bakpa ka Ninawi banamande koma a bodjidji na ebokoti ndyao baukumea kanyongo ka Yona baoboka utubua, na ndjeani n'kpa adoko ka Yohane aani subya anuu. <sup>42</sup>Malkia wa kuusi amande kube bodjede akubei, baobu n'eboko tindo bubui ndeya Selemani, na endjani n'kpa ankbonkbo awani ndakaa Selemani. <sup>43</sup>Esaa ndo laba adjede atokandi ka n'kpa anyenaande kubei ibunda nda kybeyi aga umbiya, ndaona kube yaoga. <sup>44</sup>Wandoaolaba, "Nidjande kendju ndyanu kubei ne'atoki." Saa nde atodji kendju ndo agaondondo yatakati nata tayali. <sup>45</sup>Aoga otondo bato a Mema adjede saba, bakpa adjede baosindee, baobika kioka koma emoti. Nyongo ndyake akya ankpe ka shinda ndii idja Musa. Aundo atokati ebokoti adjede. <sup>46</sup>Saan nde Bosomwa aubana na bakpa auwandja aba ndjeani, amoke nadake baubana katanga baokonda batabe naadje. <sup>47</sup>N'kpa mochi adabe, "Djeani amoke nadake baomama kataanga, baokunda balabe baabhe." <sup>48</sup>Yesu aongodita abiki na nyongo, "Andi adi? na alwani adi?" <sup>49</sup>Aobea ndjaga aonsa kagu aolaba, "Ndjeani, adi na alwani!" <sup>50</sup>Bubui negi ka mokonda akube abe akubei, n'kpa nde muna mani, dada ani na adi ani."

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup>Sa ndo Yesu datoki kesdi moika bibibo. <sup>2</sup>Bakpa bosi baotimbikana dongi subya koko moika subuyi; <sup>3</sup>Wando unge Yesu na nyongi njongwa osi kafumbo, aonyongp, "Enjea n'koni aoga kaphekona. <sup>4</sup>Saa ndo dookona mbuka wando kau aogua bibi ophe bumba baobi kaoya mbuka ndhe. <sup>5</sup>Mbuka angbo dogu kagwa ndo gakagu kao bonja wando aomota kanyongo endondakadu ajede. <sup>6</sup>Wando mani aajuana aosumba ekona bubui kanyongo ekonando dakondu a miguanja, kanyongo inde unge doomokaki. <sup>7</sup>Muka dokoiphele aodungana aomokisa. <sup>8</sup>Mbuka angbo dagu kodo anja phele na bokota mbuka anjephete goto mloasi phele angbo sitibi na ngbo telasini. <sup>9</sup>Mbhe anaketwe aophe. <sup>10</sup>Sina nde angoigi baobika angonga notuba ekuwa kafum'bo? <sup>11</sup>Yesu aongodea, "bobhe ekuna auba nyongo a mokoba, wando nabobaubi mbhe. <sup>12</sup>ndo mbubui bane, moteake boyongezeate asi kombundo bno ane na kobundo bone bamutande. <sup>13</sup>Biya neonyonga kafumbo ande kaghya, nde beona boko onekuye aoba na keoba. Boka ekuye aubha. <sup>14</sup>Noyeki a Isaya aoneka na matobe nde bonyongi, n'kpa nde dakooki aokophe, konanina bubui bokoubeku, sa nde bakpa nde bui boko ubheku. <sup>15</sup>Kamema ndoa bakpa nde daduna kindi phele, aokpe kooka, Nabubwe isa abo; Neuba subya memabo, kabondoe abebomisikie gotu, kanyongo neamise bobu. <sup>16</sup>Kanyongo iso neobe naonopha, noketwani aoke nyongo. <sup>17</sup>Kaukweli nabaone kindi benu dabookau. Kanyongo bo dabokaoni kuu. Dabhakondi booke kanyongo nde, dobokooki kau. <sup>18</sup>Kanyongo nde nyongo ndeya mkoni. <sup>19</sup>esa ndo bobu abande nyongo, nababo kangau ba kpa, mpa ajede abibane na kumbaande subu yake. <sup>20</sup>Koni mbino nan'koni. Na muna bubui daya oki nyongo egoo nakau bebu, bodjede bao kumba dasi. <sup>21</sup>Bondeya bana msisa suyade, ba bondey na muda pghuluka, na muda ata mboga dayasedi kanyongo a nyongo da yaku jaali. <sup>22</sup>Aya dafu kamee ndagege, mmbo akande nyongo a mokonda abokoto anda bundo. <sup>23</sup>Dakoni ka doo ajaja mbo aobande nyongo nabe lekya yembo abo kotaonde fhele asii, angbo tisa, angbo thesini. <sup>24</sup>Yesu abofu mbino ngbo, nyongoa, "kengoo akegyani na n'kpa ayadoni mbuka anja subuya nyongo neke. <sup>25</sup>Kagae bakpa bayadai, mphba ajede aobika aokona mbuka adjedh'e subya ahedesubu anja mbusa aoganele. <sup>26</sup>Mbusa mbuka aoteya abokotike, mbuka ajedh'e dayaseki. <sup>27</sup>Na faui noshibo bayabiki baongodeya Mokonga, okoni mbuka anja nashiko nebe. Adoni kekene ka mbuka ajedh'e? <sup>28</sup>Aongodeya, "m'kpa bodjede aghii bondo! Bafeu bayangodi, "Agya aoge be n'kpa?" <sup>29</sup>Mokoiyshiko, mnake, esa ndo bobumbi magugu omaimoshi na ngano. <sup>30</sup>Deketani yebbe ama imoshi kangaa senga. Na muda senga neyo ngaane nabuno baosenga ekoni! Kageyae befoee magugu na babwe dui na sumbau, bedondinise ngano subya enju nemo. <sup>31</sup>Mbusa Bosomwa aobonfa nyongo mochi ayabau nako, a koshikondeke. <sup>32</sup>Mbu kano kadoni aja na mbuka abho na abho, kanjena indobui ayabii koshiko, kamee, nena mnui krgoo buka fmeka aoteya subya mtobi neke. <sup>33</sup>Aongodeya mbino angbo, "Kegoo ayabi bateka nakobo babuu na n'ke" <sup>34</sup>Mbuka nde bayakoni bafe, ndo bibi Bosomwa ayoyongi mosaa bakpa kambi. <sup>35</sup>Ayabi ondo bayongi bagoigi bagende, fwamo aya yongi, "neuba efe noko ana mbino negongane nyogondo basomi kojokana mokonda. <sup>36</sup>Bhe Bosomwa baya muetoi nose bakoma dondano baya ghe kendju. Ghigi nake baya gee baya neyonhya, baya adyongi, "Atongodea nyongo hako hatengodea ani mbuko siko?" <sup>37</sup>Bosomwa adjongi na yonga mbeha hokona mbuka ndja mitika mypa. <sup>38</sup>Tshiko one mokonda, nambuka ahondja banane bnz mokota, babane banitchi na djede mbibimya haya komi hone nketi. <sup>39</sup>Wakati ha mbuhata onenesungia mokonda na baghata bahane bana latita. <sup>40</sup>Bebo ajede bebisoni homani mochi momaka kuhisa, bene ange habata nasihanetobene a mokonda. <sup>41</sup>Mischia mypa hatekehanena na hakika mutake, babisa honeho mohi mochi na bikane budju hawane kubotota nake nyongo bubui na ebosi kemana adjede nabindo bodjede. <sup>42</sup>Banaka bahe baobi bae mokahane bobukihisa. Habahenee nagama bahiti kwahono minyo <sup>43</sup>Hone bakpa lomi babune bahundijee hobate mokani mut botaka habenabo yeha naketi tchuke haoka. <sup>44</sup>Bokota naehoe kokota neno ngo basoni na chino n'kpa haja hasoni. Ka sakasaka nake hoje kosomba bubui mema ajedhe nene haya sombi tchino. <sup>45</sup>Be biko hanejoo hane n'kpa hako sombisa hekema bubui kemano ndja. <sup>46</sup>Hahiya honi kema bundja, ange kosomba kema bubui abimone haya sombi. <sup>47</sup>Bokota haneko ha benkondo hane kibo bedondonisa hane Kena bubui. <sup>48</sup>Hobinandja bano phi kema, bane kaholo bana wando nisi kema bubui bene kakeka kana kenane bayama kidange? <sup>49</sup>Banane bone na mokonda. Mala suka ba bibi bato hajede batoki bumema babuto andja. <sup>50</sup>Bato a domi bahe maki kihisahaba nene nagama behe yongeya nane nata kanyongo. <sup>51</sup>Habubi nyonane bubui? Bayahigi bayangodi, "Bebe leki." <sup>52</sup>Bosomwa hayangodi, "Bondo mbe kukuli naya poli sadaka kaandja." <sup>53</sup>Bene Bosomwa haja yobike na bubui hahige na homa mybo. <sup>54</sup>Yesu hadjui homa kake haya ngodi baypa hendju na Mokonga. Djuanake bahahonji baya yongi, "Meni n'kpane tokikoni hana mene haboni na nyongo ane? <sup>55</sup>N'kpande hane muchi mbomiyi hamche. Mani hamo ka hamake? Na bananu nama kayako Yamesi, Yosefu, Simoni, Yuda? <sup>56</sup>Naba muna ake bona nabomo nini? N'kpa ne hayapati kanane koni? <sup>57</sup>Ba"ejooli nde Yesu haya ngodi, "Nabi nenana hechina muta habo imutabo. <sup>58</sup>KAaya tokigeya kema ha nsii kanyongo nehena baka na domi munake.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup>Ba muda nde Herode daya oki Bosomwa <sup>2</sup>Ayangodi bateigineke, "Kanyongo Yohana mumbigi kibo aya djudjuki subya baphbo kanyongo a Mokonga." <sup>3</sup>Kaghya Herode ayabi na dungi Yohana aobaoga aomoka naresani kanyongo a Herodia n'kya Filipo motoake. <sup>4</sup>Yohane ayangodi, "Kake andja kemano kambada abe nkake." <sup>5</sup>Herode atomwe kageae aonteya mphbano kageae kanyongo bomani Yohana muta bagoigi. <sup>6</sup>Esa bokota na Herode ayatwe muchi n'keya Herode ayonjoku mosaa baphba aofulaisa Herode. <sup>7</sup>Ajibono atu fengi kamso ampfae bubu amo fande. <sup>8</sup>Mbusa fofeu ni namake, ayadyongi, "Maponi eme mokiiyuma maona Yohana mbingu kibo." <sup>9</sup>Mokonga ayabu sikitiko ka Mema Mokonga minji nke, mbusa bomei ndeke, kanyongoa bobu bayabi kaele bobu bayagi abe. <sup>10</sup>Bayote ki Yohane abide jwanana gerezani. <sup>11</sup>Bayatite ki Yohane bante moo subya yaopepe bomofe michi nke abulbe muta amake. <sup>12</sup>Mbusa bagoigi baobika abeda ngobowake na finda, mbusa mndo bayasomi ngodeya Bosomwa. <sup>13</sup>Yesu ayafindi, aobisa amaagwo ayajigi na saa buno ayabi, bayabee kaeshinhi. Jwana faafe. <sup>14</sup>Mbusa Yesu ayabiki mosabo aona bakpa abwobwo. Aolega ngomi eponisi kuku nabo. <sup>15</sup>Naogogo ayujwe baoigi baobi ka muteke ka nyongoa, "Omaajagwa, esaa ndo ayanyeni. Bodondanise dondona bagenanji eleya kangongo nabo. <sup>16</sup>Yesu aya ngodi," bune banasi aga nabo bofano eleya." <sup>17</sup>Bayagodi, "Benaeya iso abo bisoko ibee." <sup>18</sup>Yesu aoyoga, "Bikoni ni mute emo." <sup>19</sup>Bha Yesu abangodeo abambongo buka kao aopho. Abaabe da bitumbua boku na basu bale abaonjua guu na koba, abaonjia abaosua na yaa abaobo pha bagoigi: bagoigi kabaobapha bakpa. <sup>20</sup>Baba oya babuna kuta. Baaba baho odondanisa butuka bubui na tunisa ji nkama na babhe. <sup>21</sup>Bundo moigi dabadu bya boko elfo na boku amakanga tanga bake na banimu. <sup>22</sup>Mongo mochi abaongi deo bagoigi bangi subya koko, mbeno ndo ye abaoboka, abambongo gha ndeke. <sup>23</sup>Booyee no bokoma habomba nomumba ayeseke. <sup>24</sup>Esaa ha kika hakipa sasake. Mosema homa katikati na banani samo boto nak tunani niboo mopepeo nato honsi. <sup>25</sup>Esa hakikisa Bosomwa haba bibi nabo hautamba yuuhibo. <sup>26</sup>Sa nde bagoigi nake bahomomunogu hubo, baobanga baho loma, "Babhogia hambe," haotaka tufa naba ho banga. <sup>27</sup>Bosomwa aonongoe homana hima bhongole bisa nimenama <sup>28</sup>Hamohimoti heme poteno ha nonyole haha lapa na djohobe homongodena nebike guhibo". <sup>29</sup>Yesu aotaka, "Bika? Netemo na netoka noma suma hahota ma gika ga muta Yesu. <sup>30</sup>Petero hanona nibo na bonga hahondi kahodo hapana sanu tinape haholifa "habenomo monisa." <sup>31</sup>Yesu na nonyolosa na' ombeda, aongodea, "Hobe hima ndako ha boha, nyongo ake hotomosaka ma mehemoko? <sup>32</sup>Nde Yesu aongodi kamasuhu mochi mahekeo ha honteseka. <sup>33</sup>Bayaliyika masuwa ba Bosomwa bbayo yonga, nebe monde michi na Mokonga?" <sup>34</sup>Banone badodochi ba hommeba mochi ba hokikia kahake Yerusalema. <sup>35</sup>Baobanga na baypa boni bkonji baho muba Yesu, baho mbekisisi kondji, baombika bakpa bobu. <sup>36</sup>Baha tokichi bedo kangombe make, bunde ba bedi kangombe nabe bohobu holama.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup>Aunge Mafarisayo na bandundu udugu dababiki mutea Yesu katoka bo na Yerusalem. Na'angodiye, <sup>2</sup>"Kanyongo sina bagoigi banaobeke bakpega? Banaosokosa sokosa ndja ngabo ndzaka mosayanga batoba kayaheya?" <sup>3</sup>Yesu aodyonga na ngdeabo, "Bunu kanuongo sina baugodi sheria moko kanyongo pokeanu.<sup>4</sup>Kagete Mokonga danyongi, esimia abako na amako, na'mbo ayongo nde bojede motea abake na make doni akuande?" <sup>5</sup>Kangia benu m'bho angodhea nde abake kememi anjuanande mutamo keke ande ememinde abikande mutaa Mokonga?, <sup>6</sup>"N'kpa ndo kana nana nthithi ndo ahesimia abake. katia namna ndeke binso nde bononguinisi bokabi nda Mokonga, kanyongo ka seseamu.<sup>7</sup>Benu batwa mbea akanja kagea kabonda dhaatu ayheya kanyongo nenu dayhong, <sup>8</sup>Bakpa nde bamodigimisi: Eme ka feano konebo ande danga neme. <sup>9</sup>Memakabo namoteamo, kanyongo ndr baofeha bonde andete kambino ndabakaniki adamu, "Bonde ahofana n'angodeabo," Oka mwanu na bounge."<sup>10</sup>Kinho ahofana madoudano na'angodeabo, "Okani hani na bohonda." <sup>11</sup>Nana kemende aongiande kafaokwanga na gea bondo. Ndo akotoka ka Feanako, ndo nade ageande n(kpa kaba na bukpeke.<sup>12</sup>Aunge bagoigi bahe ngede ana ynyongo na Yesu, " Obe akumba mafarisayo bata nakokindo bahabi babeila?" <sup>13</sup>Yesu aongodea na nyongo ake, afobuinde abani mbo onguhu kakonimbe nano Fokanande. <sup>14</sup>Deketani sisabo, bobande bafehi mumi ya iso. Kabondo n'kpa mumi iso afangiande muni dake, bobu ibehe baguande keajimba. <sup>15</sup>Petelo aongodea na gondeambo Bosomwa, "Ngodeasu mfano nde be mutesu." <sup>16</sup>Yesu aongogean benu nde boko mohoka? <sup>17</sup>Benu bokohokana gele obe bde agadendeka fananako kanyenye ya ka sofona gaha mkokowa bong? <sup>18</sup>Abana kema buhindo ahotoka kafenoko katoko subya mehema bondo kema bahobisana n'kpa onajisi? <sup>19</sup>Na subya mema kokanisia komwana, enba oyebe, kokuuba kojongea mbea nz mboma. <sup>20</sup>Nyongo nde bisani n'kpa mjaigisi abana boye kanyonga soosa ndjanga naho nge n'kpa habe najisi. <sup>21</sup>Bondo Yesu dhaatoko wando aodoa namadho kwanga oma nde adjindhe Tiro na Sidoni. <sup>22</sup>Odjeani aodja mikwa n'ke katoka omamtko. <sup>23</sup>Wando Yesu dhakanyongi kema bagoigi neke baobika bao muhisia, "Ndeke tani agene, kanyongo asobeteyi eyongo."<sup>24</sup>Yesu aonyongo, deke biki ka n'kpa bubui ne debikindi ka bagogo nde dabha bungi kenduaa a Israeli." <sup>25</sup>Kanyongo dabiki nagbuta aonyongi, 'Abe obhe omosaidiya." <sup>26</sup>Aongodidiye, "Nanja bedha eya abaniki naopha n'bwa." <sup>27</sup>Aonyongin eya, Abe, kabende m'bwa miki baoya eyande agu kusia meza ndea mokoabo." <sup>28</sup>Wando unge Bosomwa aonyonga, "mikinimo, Ekonda neko angboti phele. Aone kanekabi okondande." miki n'ke neke daani esa ndo. <sup>29</sup>Yesu da'ajuani nngz bebi ibi golobibi Galatia. <sup>30</sup>Bakpa basi baobhika motoake, baombikia na badoti baku iso, babobo, badoti na bangbo dangadanga aomisa, baobisa bibia etitindo Yesu aomisa. <sup>31</sup>Bobu baoba naketangao sando da baoni babobo baonyonga. Badoti baotamba, baku iso baonapha, baombhe Mokonga a Israeli. <sup>32</sup>Yesu aobophana bagoigi nek, Nanyongoi, neoneyingomi phele kanyongo nea bhenu esa isao bokooyaga kema bubui. Kekondeku bogemoteanu kanga aphanu kema, bokobikembhe ogwa kaphe nanja." <sup>33</sup>Bagoigi neke baongodia, "Oma sina nde bapatande butumbu asi ayaga kaghya ekondwe bakpande bobu?" <sup>34</sup>Yesu aongpdea, "ona bitumbu kungwa?" bonyonga, "Nabasu babobaona?" <sup>35</sup>Yesu aongodea bakpwa bobhu ikani kaodo. Dhabei bitunibwa ndo, bamema aobuna na bopha bagoigi neke. <sup>36</sup>Bagoigi baogabhea ba kpa bobhu. <sup>37</sup>Bakpa bobhu baoyanga nakuta. Na baodondanisa eya bubui nde dadigi da bayigi datumi Josaba. <sup>38</sup>Bobu bunde dabayigi badhu boko elfu kanga bake ao baniki. <sup>39</sup>Wando Yesu aobokoa bakpa dhobu bage nebo, naghye aongi neke kakoko aogane na Magadani.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup>Mafarisayo na Masadukayo baongodea waho jalimbwa Yesu, baboonisz onisa bukpekpe neke atoke keggho. <sup>2</sup>Bi Yesu aongodea, "Auba ogogo boogodeo dee kesa d'aatu adja, bii kegoo datu jekundu." <sup>3</sup>Ka simba beyongi esa kesande m ndake aadja b sii kego jekundi si mbengoni abya kmie kegi bui! Boubi gondeaga monekana wa kego, sokotokeku godede eshara abesea. <sup>4</sup>Ebokotina adjede abemba bagide ishara, takuli ishara bubui babapande, kabele mbe a Yona. Mpo Yesu abadeketi aobekee. <sup>5</sup>Bagoigi ndeke babiki oma nde babe, dakatu oboseana bedanaga mekate. <sup>6</sup>Yesu dak'adyongi, "Omani ekenga nani na bodjede a Mafarisayo nabundo Masadukayo." <sup>7</sup>Bafgoigi ba kadjonga ka membo Amemabo si sabato. Kanyongo beke phoi mekate. <sup>8</sup>Yesu da'aoni naanjongi, "Benu ba kpa a memz na booa, kanyongo sina boyongeyana ka memanu na bomonyonga na bobokobedi mekate?" <sup>9</sup>Bi bokouba boko kanisa ndo mekate itano ka bakpa elfo itano, na vikzpa kungz boto donda nisi?" <sup>10</sup>Datu mekate saba nde abakpa elfo nne, ni vikapukunga boto bomi?" <sup>11</sup>Datubo boko elewana na eme kanyongo na benu kanyongo a mekate. Eamisanani na jihazarani mnde bojede mnde a Mafarisayo." <sup>12</sup>Bato ubi chachu, bii kajahazarani nyongo a Mokunga Mafarisayo a Masadukayo. <sup>13</sup>Esa Yesu atokidi oma kaisaria filipi, dhaatu usei bafasi ndeke, aodyonga, "Bakpa bagi kobade miki aba kpwa nande ani?" <sup>14</sup>Saoghya, "Sago baoganga dhaatu Yohana kesambaye mbatizaji, saagho Eliya na bpggwo, Yeleria, atu mochi a bateke." <sup>15</sup>Dha'angodi benu boyongi eme ndende ani? <sup>16</sup>Aogya, Simoni Petelo adyongi, "Obe onde Kiristo miake na Mokonga atu hai." <sup>17</sup>Yesu aosikisia aongodia, ""Obarikie obe, Simoni kanyongoa a Yona, datu mangiya na nyama data ukwebe ele, bi abe nemo ato kikego. <sup>18</sup>Naeme negi datu obe petelo kanyongo a miki ndee ne pekande endu a Mokonga. Molango anheti katokeku. <sup>19</sup>Nekopa nde obe fungulo a bokota koba, kema bubui onginge mokonda abande baopaptiya mokinda, mokema bubui batoukwa mokonda aujwa andi na ka koba. <sup>20</sup>Na Yesu daamulu bagoigi bake godee ba kpa bubui abande dhaatu Klisito. <sup>21</sup>Tango esa ndo Yesu aodyonga ka bagoigi dhaatu adja aye Yerusalema, teseka kanyongo asi kadhaga a bakota bagoigi baba mwe kudjudjuka esaa tatu. <sup>22</sup>Bii Petelo abendi Bosomwa mpepfe na mkeya, da'aogya, "Kanyongo abe danga na hoobe, abee autokoke muteko. <sup>23</sup>Bii Yesu eketiya aidyonga Petelo sikeana mbusani nketi! Obe kikwazo muteno, na opaliya nyongo a Mokonga, okonda nyongo a bakpa." <sup>24</sup>Bhonde Yesu agodea bagoigi nde, abha n'kpa bubui akodhi mobheya eme, ka m'bhem'bhe na ekonda sisake, <sup>25</sup>m'bhe akondande m'bhedha bho lamia ndeko abhungisanande, naka bubui abungisa nde o'onda ndeke kanyongoa ani am'bho dhande. <sup>26</sup>Je! Nakongwa sina abhande na n'kpz nde aoa mokonda kodomi kangowa apatikande n'kpa nepati Mokonda mbyibu komani aobungasa o'onda ndeke? <sup>27</sup>Abande ena ake na Adamu abikande subya obembo ndakake malaika ndjake naghe. <sup>28</sup>Kadomi, nenongodi bona nenu kanyongo bomani omande banamoo kua sndo ungebomona de mikindea Adamu na'abikioma boameneke.

## Chapter 17

<sup>1</sup>Esa sita da'ebedi Petelo na Yakobo, na Yohana awake aobhed m'paka hwa mambha aokoa bsasabho. <sup>2</sup>Dabhat ngbogbotisi mosa aoketiana mosobho. Solajalake aolota yamani, nangombhe neke aondjendja phele, <sup>3</sup>onjea, omande dabatoki Mosa na Elia dabaduayongaga nabho kimoti. <sup>4</sup>Petelo aongode Yesu, Abe, anja kabhesu nephekande wani endi iao moti neko na Musa na Eliya. <sup>5</sup>Saa nde onyonga, onge nego aone maimbyano aoyonga goto, m'bheambhe ande miki nemo m'bhe nekondi nayo amondi phelee mokaniye. <sup>6</sup>Saa nde bagoigi dabaoiki bondo baongwa magalegale. <sup>7</sup>Yesu aobika aodunga, mamani bokobhenge mbemono. <sup>8</sup>N'kpa nde d"adyongi kagya bamame dakadhu n'kpa bangbo kanga Yesu sasake. <sup>9</sup>Wando dabadwa kiamalbha, Yesu aongodea bokoyongo mbhe miudizande bonikoni, m'paka saa nde neonaeka katoka kakukwa. <sup>10</sup>Bagoigi neke bamijisia, kakema sina nde badhuhu bki Elia abikande pho? <sup>11</sup>Yesu aodyonga na ghya, Elia abikande adisandisande nyombu bhuyi. <sup>12</sup>Aunge nenongodhi benu, Elia aye nabiki, andi kagya bakpa bhobu bamoomuba mbusa wando, dabhagi kema nde bosasabho dha bakondi nga bondo unge miki nda Adam bantesande phée. <sup>13</sup>Wando unge bagoigi bauba kagya ya da duongo nha Yohana n'gbogbotisi. <sup>14</sup>Dhaa bakidi subya ba n'kp, n'kpa moti da egee aobeta muuku mosa aje, <sup>15</sup>Aube kuya ngomi enani kanyongo ato na ku kwa mbauu neteseka pheele kanyongo malaasi aoguya kansa na kno. <sup>16</sup>Ne mbikisi ka bagoigi ndeko, <sup>17</sup>Yesu aondi buuwa aogia, "Ebokoti nabo nembondiane kema sina? Netokaaanoande andje natabenu? Bikaninee mooteamo." <sup>18</sup>Yesu aonkemeya na ku kwa abaki aondjuano michi a ngandja aolama tangia keke n'doo <sup>19</sup>Na wando bagoigi bao mbikiya Yesu kausameo nausika, "Kanuongo sina beketoki bayafa?" <sup>20</sup>Yesu aongodeya, "Kanyongo a sadikia ndenu na boa, donu ne'ngodi; bo baeka na sadikiya nabwa bya punje ndja buuka nde atoki wani agoya kondoyi na atowaabde na kabeeka kema moti n'dee naototokana moote omi. <sup>21</sup>kayana nde anketi naototokana toka, ka maombi obeyagaande, " nde onekana subya nakala andjia n'doo akala. <sup>22</sup>N'kaes dha baatu na bainde na Galilaya Yesu abaungodeya bagoigi ndeke; "Enake na Adamu na mbisande kandiaga aba n'kpa. <sup>23</sup>Na bamuyaudi naesa isao amaande." Bagoigi daa babei phele. <sup>24</sup>Mabo bao kidiya Kapernaumu. Bakpa baodondani kodina bowa dhekele ndjiani ai pande kodi n'dee abowa na shekeli? <sup>25</sup>Aodyongan "Eeh: kadoni Petro doongi sybbya ndabo? Yesu aodyonga na bakota ndea mokonda bhe daande kodi na ushuru toka wani? Kabundo baememeyi toka mote ya bakeni? <sup>26</sup>Nakabondo beke bembe bakota bao ufuya subya ipaa. <sup>27</sup>Na kabondo beke bembe ogia bafuya ushuhuru ba ogya bo tenda adjede gaa naoba, makamosa, kpanga akodo ekongo diake, odonda ande shekeli moti. Beda obophee bafeuiya na ushuru kanyongo ai na benu.

## Chapter 18

<sup>1</sup>Ka saa kondo bagoigi ba buka mutya a Yesu bongodeya <sup>2</sup>N'kpa sina onde n'kpa ge kati ndesu ndhe buibuna <sup>3</sup>aikisabia miki abhoa n'kpa biambhe subya<sup>4</sup>Bokota akegho na bubui na bendho mikia baa keyao; <sup>5</sup>bwa na bhaa yongu asi naikya bobowa ka imoni asesieme. Kabuno ebi sende mikiki kation ube <sup>6</sup>N'kpa ande note aomanda phele, abonde anja mutya n'kpa ndo atoye angbo dobabwe kokingo ndeke mondisake kimba obendge<sup>7</sup>.Ngo muka duma kango wakati ndeya kokisia kongongo imona budi kawtindo bikala kangonie! mutya n'kpa ndo kawati ondo ubikande kongo ake! <sup>8</sup> Teno amake donga naobe. Anja phele mutyako obhe kanja la uzina kongo anja aokidoti, komo kobwe ka isaandea milele namon, njaja bai na ochin subui. <sup>9</sup>Aoba, isandeko aogea kokinde sie phugona omeke dango nobe aujophe muteko isa con lele nanoi iso bui. Onjini kongongobo kobikembe nomon iso bui onjian kongo. <sup>10</sup>Ng bokabikembe onjana wa mochi miko babundee. Kongone nonggadi na koba ana bondaka bo esa bui baonjia isaa Mokonga ndebo ana koba. <sup>11</sup>Nyongo aone kambia mositori, kanyongo nu na mikpa dabiki ka phyaka windo daabui nobungi<sup>12</sup>Dha'abiki ka maika landeya kale, bao =konisiade? Aoba n'kpa namo kondoo miamochi, nomo chinde bo ubungi; adeke tonde matisa na tisa gu? <sup>13</sup>Na patocronde onja bunde tisini na tisa bunde baka bundi. <sup>14</sup>Ndoũondo, naekondi indeya abene subya ndeya na koba kanyongo miichi kabon jijaguyebe. <sup>15</sup>Auba munamako naokesei, gonkabe, angongise kema nde a subya ndeko nanje aoba nakookiye basi abande nonjisi munako. <sup>16</sup>Aoba nakaoki, obeda banako babee na obe kanyongo nyogo a bakpa bae aenija ndidisa. <sup>17</sup>Aoba nako oki gongodeye kanisa, nyongo deee, auba ba kaoki kanisa basi n'kpa nde abande bya n'kpa nde nipisi ashuru. <sup>18</sup>Domi nenongudi, kema bui bobwe ka mokonda nedaki pboti nego? Ndobui bakodi ka mokonda phato ne kodi nehoo. <sup>19</sup>Nenogi goto, auba bakpa babee naba akani kakema bui ka mokonda naba meni ndo abanemo na koba ebophande. <sup>20</sup>Kanyongo babee ao ba sowo baddani ka imani, naeme nemabo. <sup>21</sup>Petelo aobika aongodeya Yesu, "Mokota, mara ngae munama ninai kosei naeme nemokiye ngopi? Ata mara saba?" <sup>22</sup>Yesu aongodeya, "Ke ongodi mara saba ata makomi saba mara saba." <sup>23</sup>Kanyongo bakota na kegoo abya bokota mochi nde mokota ndebe aogea atange bakpa ndeke. <sup>24</sup>Anji tanga, aabika na nkebe mochi doduo mema talanta elfu kumi. <sup>25</sup>Kanyongo dhaatu na aphe aipake, munyake aogea bosombise nkanke kimochi na baniki ndeke ,a keba nui nde atu nee, manipi. <sup>26</sup>Bondo nkobe aogua, aobuka mwaaku ate, mokota amokuya agomi eme ne kophande kema bui." <sup>27</sup>Bondo moga andonkobe, kanyongo nde ngomi dambuki, da bandeketi a kuyake ngomi ka demindo. <sup>28</sup>Ila nkobe ndo aotoa gaake aodondana na nkobe ndake, neomema, aongodeya, n'kpa ndo nokomema. <sup>29</sup>Aunde nkobe ndo dake agua na ndenge nisa phele, aongideya, bana ngimi neme, nane phanede deni ndeko. <sup>30</sup>N'kobe ndo baa mosa aokotaa. Mbusa saa aobeda nagaakene kamunyoo, mpaka saa nde anipa ndo aodaiya. <sup>31</sup>Na baoni bon'phana, kobe dabo ndobui da kidiyani wa daba iya,gi phele dababiki bongodeya ababo kema bubui nde anyenyi. <sup>32</sup>Mbo mokota ndo a nkobe ndo aomophana, ndgedede yake, obe nkobe ndea jambi nedokokui ngomi na ndeko bui kanyongo a atomeni ngomi. <sup>33</sup>Kotuoba na ngoni ka nkobe ndeke dako beya eme nedo nkui ngomi obe? <sup>34</sup>Mokota ndeke aobeya na opha nabundo atesa bakpa saa nde aipande nyongo ndo bui. <sup>35</sup>Bondobondo, Mokonga ndemo embo na koba anogeande kabe kabenu mochi mutemu ekuyande ngomi banamake toka kakekanu."

## Chapter 19

<sup>1</sup>Ndha'atoki kakak kinke Yesu dhayombi nyongo nde aotoka na Galilalya, na aogha ka mopaka ndhe Yudea musa aimbho Yordani. <sup>2</sup>Bika ba kpa bao bey abaoponesha. <sup>3</sup>Mafarisayo baobikiya, bhoo taiua, baogadhea, "Kadoni atoto kani n'kpa dowa kanyongoa kema bubui?" <sup>4</sup>Yesu aodyonga, "Bhoko, tangi kanyongo yhee ndha bisi mosa dhe bisi n'ke na moko?" <sup>5</sup>Na aodyonga goto, kanyongo nde moko ada nde abake na amake baododanisa na n'kake, na kobabe abho babande ngobo moti?" <sup>6</sup>Nde na kpbabhe ngoto, babadhe ngobo moti. Jo, nda ndandisa Mokong, n'kpa bubui kedu niseembe." <sup>7</sup>Baongodea, "Keke kanyongo kema sina Musa ndhasogodi kagya tokisa hatiya tokisa hatiya talaka nadheketa ke." <sup>8</sup>Aaongodea, "kanyongo mema jedhe Musa abarusia deketa bake ndasu, atuob kamosa dakatu bede. <sup>9</sup>Neonogodidhu, kanyongo bubui atuande n'kake, naimbe kanyongo nde neebi, na aomuka aghuo na moko nbe amukande n'ke dabadhu naomeebee. <sup>10</sup>Bagoigi baogodhea Yesu, "Na kama bende dhuu ndadhu ka moko na n'ke, naja kauka." <sup>11</sup>Atuoba Yesu abaogodhea, "Kila n'kpa aotoka bedanyogua Mokonga nuthe, Jo katu ndoto bunde ba enyongi babonde bendha. <sup>12</sup>Kabondho ba ndhe na n'kobe utaba bokota ka sopho amabho. na bondo bondo na bana na k'kobo dogoisi na n'kpa na bena ba n'kobe ndabu bhudi gea ka n'kobe kayagua bokota akego atokande bedha." <sup>13</sup>Baba obikane baniki baasi kanyongo ebisie b'janga kegoo abho na mema, kanyonde bagoigi ndeake baokema. <sup>14</sup>Bali Yesu aodyonga, "Ongodheani bha ni babhoa, na buko okee bhee bika moteamo, kanyongo nde bokota nhea ana egoo ni aba n'kpa kama na bhoo. <sup>15</sup>Naye aobisa nyongo ake guabho, na wando atoka wando. <sup>16</sup>Honje n'kpa mochi abike muta Yesu adyongi, "Bagoigi, kemm sina ndja ne meogea ne uzim a molele?" <sup>17</sup>Yesu aye adyongi, "Kanyoke amulisi nyonyonja? N'kpa mochi atowanja, kanyongi nde kobe okonda opate uzima, bea nyongo dh Mokonga?" <sup>18</sup>N'kpa ndo aya mulisi, "Negeke una sheria modele sina?" Bosomwa adjongi, "Kobe utunga koube, kanyongo mbeya, <sup>19</sup>Eshemie abako na amako, konda dako beokondi. <sup>20</sup>N'kapa naye yongi, "Nyongo bubui neoki. Na ndo neokonda eke?" <sup>21</sup>Yesu ayongi, "Obeakonda abe n'kpa onjanja, goa fofe kema buchi ane, bakpa ne baka na kema, ubake na enene goo obee." <sup>22</sup>Augane ayaoki nyongo no Yesu ayangodhi, ayage na boli, kanyongo nde ata tawali imonona asi <sup>23</sup>Yesu aya bagoigi kake, "Domi nenongodi, anapa ane n'kpa ka n'kpa ana imonona andjuje kegoo/ <sup>24</sup>Neguye, aye nyongo afolo ngamia anyama kabua kufea, kanyongo n'kpa ana imona angia negoo?" <sup>25</sup>Bagoigi bayoki, baako bokogaba dyongi, "ani nbani n'kpa Mokonga?" <sup>26</sup>Yesu eyenyi adyongi, "Ka bakpanyongono kotoka bakoki, muta kamango bebuli batoka ene." <sup>27</sup>Petelo adyongi, "Anjeje, bedu kema bubui be kobiamato. Kema sina bemaopata?" <sup>28</sup>Yesu adyongi, "Domi neego, nebo abuyo ka ebote hakeke michi Adamu akae kambata a bokota ka bokota, benu bokaone ka mbata negoo, bakumuna bakala kumi na ibhe Israeli?" <sup>29</sup>Kakpa mochi ayadu enjuu unake, afo miani, aya, abe, mna, ba michi, ao chiko ka hinaamo, ne mafaane mara -miya na ka bokota a milele. <sup>30</sup>Benogia bane buno bane bamosa, babane sungia, bundo ba sunGIA BANE MOSA;

## Chapter 20

<sup>1</sup>Kanyyoo mypana na chiko, hayadjudju kikombimba ka hakabaya bokota nazi nake ha muzabibu.ongo bokota ha ne <sup>2</sup>Kanyongo nr ban akazi bebeleki nabo dinani motikanyongane, hayateki tchikoneke ha muzabibu<sup>3</sup>Hayagee na muda hosa hisolo kabene bayahoni ba tohakazi bomami baka hoguea kema. <sup>4</sup>Hayangodi, "benu gahani na tchiko na mizabibu, na kea bukinane, ne nophane! Kabene bayaga nkaji<sup>5</sup>Aye goto malasa sita naya ngbo nasa tisa, ayayi banobeno. <sup>6</sup>Hangbo anyboyota benu sina booyu na himotchi hayage ha bondi bakp baka hogiane ma haya nyondi, kaheke bomami nomame boko gono kema bubui hesa bubui? <sup>7</sup>Badyongodi "benu enu yahani Yohane ka tchiko na muzabibu.<sup>8</sup>Muda ha ogoi eyaya djuwe, nkolina tchiko ha muzabibu hoyengodi mbo mamela ka djana nake, hophamoni batohoka zimako hohani nimona nabo, mbomo hosa nambu ngungi a nambo mosa, <sup>9</sup>Bahiya biki baya biki bufihi mona. <sup>10</sup>Baya biki ba tohakazi mosa, habaya kanisi baboka himona hasisi, banibiki motechi nimona mypa na mpa<sup>11</sup>Baya boki hamuna nabo, baya nkogi mmokoli hatchiko. <sup>12</sup>Mayongi bato kuzine mingi bahayito sa motchi ta gahi kazi, abea besu besu bekimbi nkumba basu benu beku mbinkumba esaa bubui baya sudi moanu,<sup>13</sup>Mokoadi hachiko hadiyongi na adyongi, "sahiba keya anja, he nyongo hake kebeke hokani kahi mochi? <sup>14</sup>Bendo na beli nako hogenako, masedje namo koboka boto na kazi benu bobu bobu to sama sama<sup>15</sup>Kaboni mutano kagiya kema bubui ne muhokonda na himpna nemo? <sup>16</sup>Kabene bene mbo sugya abane mosa mbomisa abene sungia<sup>17</sup>Yesu adafu kamamba aoga ka Yerusalemu, aobeda bagoigi ndeke ikumu na babhe batenndu, naape aongodea, <sup>18</sup>"enjani beoge na Yerusalemu, na michi a Adamu ba mbisa ande andjaga abakota aba kohani na waandishi. Basambisa ande haumwa. <sup>19</sup>Bafudiya ande ba bakpa anji ba nchekelea, baubeta amapita bausumbua. Negie aobao esaa iso aodjudjuka<sup>20</sup>Aoba nke a Zebedayo aobika moteya Yesu na ba nichineke. Aodida kusage aomema kema naotoka moteke. <sup>21</sup>Yesu aodyonga, "Okondi momo kema sina?" Aongodea, "Yongo nyongo mochi kanyongo a ba niki nemo nabhe baike nobi, moji kanyongo nde kwa mukubi mochi kandjaga anke ka bokota naako?"<sup>22</sup>Yesu aodyonga, "Keuba kemane nema omema. Ba otoa ande omwa ibo kopo aonoa?" Baongodea, "Betoka ande." <sup>23</sup>Aongodea, "Ikopo naamo honywa nde? Be ikaa ka ndjaga namo amuuku na njaga a anke kake eme nemo fande, bhe kakuno bhane bagobi baobisa kanyongo aabe." <sup>24</sup>Bagoigi kumi baoki nyongo no, ba ohea sana kanyongo a bakpa babhe. <sup>25</sup>Yesu ao foanabo aongodea, "Bombi botawali ba n'kpa namo abangisa, na bakota nabo kobongisa yanga nabo egoo kanyongo abo. <sup>26</sup>Bhe kake bondho motanu. Esa ndo boobubaogya babke ba bomi sybyano abe mutwa kaji nenu. <sup>27</sup>Abande moosa ngongwanu abe mutwa kadji nenu. <sup>28</sup>Micha a Adamu ane n'akpa kadga nenu, bhe kapatumika, nakofulya dianamo ne bande ko komboa bakpa."<sup>29</sup>Esa nde baojwana baoga na Yenko, ba n'kpa basu basu baombea. <sup>30</sup>Baona ba kpa ne bakaona ba bhe bao ikika mpfe abaabaa. Batoki Bosomwa ameongena, baodyonga ka esi baoyonfea, baongodea daka nani. <sup>31</sup>Ata bhe, bo baoyonga ka sauti andho baoyonga, "Moko, michi a baudi, Otosamehe."<sup>32</sup>Bhe Yesu aomama aofoana ao siabo, "bokondi ne gyeke masika?" <sup>33</sup>Baongodea, "Moko iso nasu akotokane." <sup>34</sup>Bhe Yesu, aokyobo ngomi, aobeda iso abo, esaa ndo, baopata kema aona baombenya.

## Chapter 21

<sup>1</sup>Yesu na bagoigi nake baya juwa na Yerusalema bayagee na Bethfage komambo yamiza hituni, Yesu hateki bayanigi hibee, <sup>2</sup>adyongi, "Yohani nadjino habenyaniyi, monohimotchi bodonda hane punda na bahambwe, na mna punda hayaye. Buayoni bobike na habomoni, <sup>3</sup>Kanyongo n'kpa bubu nnyonde nyongobu, mokonane habanu hanoki, "N'kpa ne moha motchi btka honi." <sup>4</sup>Nyongo nr naseneki nione yongi nanyena na nabii hadju haju haneto ayani ngodi, <sup>5</sup>hengode honi, baseka ha Sayuni mokota nanu habiki mutanu; hahuta haya dafina punda na minda hu moko michi a punda. <sup>6</sup>Bagoigi bayee nagi yabene Bosomwa ayadyongi. <sup>7</sup>Baya mbiki na michi punda baya bigi ngombe nabo ne na michi punda, baya bigi ngombe na boneyo nabo na Bosomwa haya niki hani. <sup>8</sup>Basii ku mochi nda hano baya bisi ngombe nabo nape, baya teni heta ndohume byateni he patana mee bahobu neya kahondo. <sup>9</sup>Mdondo aghee mosa Bosomwa nabuno bayambii bya kogi, baho dyonga, "Hozana ka Muna Daudi." n'kpa ha bunikina kinaha bhe, Hozana neyo!" <sup>10</sup>Yesu haya djume na Yeruralema, ndjibui baya changali baya dyongi, "Mbe ande hani?" <sup>11</sup>Madondano haya dyongi, "mbe hane Bosomwa nabii, haya toka Nazareti na Galilaya." <sup>12</sup>Yesu hayadyongi kendju ha Mokonga. Hayabengi na ntanga bundo buba no sombisa kema na somba kendju ha Mokonga. Hayamana mesa na basombisi hoyamohi nbonyama haba somisi namona na bambole. <sup>13</sup>Aongodea, "Atoho bobee, kenju qqnamo ha panohe ndyua mohomi," Mbe nde behenu bakuba. <sup>14</sup>Mbusa bondo giki kiiso baobika kendju awoponisa. <sup>15</sup>Mudo a bagoigi bayaoni bayagi, abo akibo michi baya makelele subya enju, baodyonga, "Bawemba nta Bosomwa mbango," beyeiti. <sup>16</sup>Baongodia, hakinda bayongina bapono? Yesu aongodi, "Aobelekya! Boko Yesu, atobwo napa mwili anja?" <sup>17</sup>Awo deketa baaga natangajii subya Betania ba odakubeli. <sup>18</sup>Moke su oanja ayonaji; ayanabi nape, <sup>19</sup>Oya onimele na kpekpeya kpe aogendea, kapati kema na keiya bina losa, adyengodi, "Kabe mossi na mbuka mutako mene kabeku nanu boogo?" Na memo amakakoi. <sup>20</sup>Bagoigi baya omi, bakogiba adjiongi, "Abama boni meya makaki meno aya kokoki imochi?" <sup>21</sup>Yesu ayadyogi, "neh godi, one ngodi momni boko bongeh, bokokeke mand baagika meno, bogyone ka mob, "ku mbonena makane bogoigi, aboeta beno. <sup>22</sup>Kembuli emakamoo mbi, belekiani, ba ophane, <sup>23</sup>Yesu iyaju na kanisa, bakpa idoko aba makihani ana bhenga baya mbikili baya mbiki onakabi nyagane omogia nowaz nyonyo ane? Onia kopingona mimabe?" <sup>24</sup>Yesu aoyonga bhe, "Eme ne oisa nyongo mochi be bomongodia, na Eme ne angodiani ka okota sina ne guu nyongo no. <sup>25</sup>Ka ubatizo a Yohane otoki koni, Ehoo ka bakpa?" Bo oyonya sisa abo, bhe oyonga, otoke egoo, a oso ongadea, bhe bokomo aminia?" <sup>26</sup>Bhe beoyongia, atoki muita ba n'kpa, beno nobanga be dondane, be boku bo omona Yohana ane moteke. <sup>27</sup>Ba mu Isaya, Bosomwa na ogia, " ke uba". Aongodia be, "Be eme ke ongodia kanyongo sina Eme ambe ne ghii nyongo no. <sup>28</sup>Ba wajia kema sina? N'kpa ne ana ba michi ba ba aogha muta mochi ao ngodea, michi amo, ga aghae mokombo ka chiko a mbuko. <sup>29</sup>Kesane. Michi aongodea, michi aodyongi aoyonga, ke agaa, be bondidia ne obadilisha nyongo nake aogaa. <sup>30</sup>N'kpa ne ogaa muta miciake mbo aibee aodyonga ao yonga ndondoo. Michi ne aoyonga aogoa, ne gaa nde, mokota; be ka gee. <sup>31</sup>Eke na michi baabe ato gii kema ne ka pendeza abake? Ba adyonga, "Micho a mosa" Yesu aongodea, "Doni ne n'ongodi, bao dondanisa buno no osombisa n'kumba nano na buno bao tungana ba ongia ka Mokota a Mokonga mosa anu na bokoti. <sup>32</sup>Bhe Yohana atobiki mutanu ato bike kafeno aendea, bhe boko muamini, esa ko dondansa buno bo osombisa n'kumba nabo na buno bao tungana bao m'bekea. Na benu, boto oni nyongo no ato tondeki, boko ene tubwa be bo mu aminia. <sup>33</sup>Okani mufanoangboo. Ne ne na n'kpa lingkana ka mee, ne obongisa kema nde ne obisa mokana, aofeka oma na en'juu a ba jaamu, ao kopisa ba n'kpa no ba obingisa mbuka no be ao ogaa ka n'jii angbo. <sup>34</sup>Esa no baotena mbuka no abibi, ato teki batoa kaji duno ba demi chiko a mbuka bha aobua mbuka no. <sup>35</sup>Bakaa dema mbuka no bao beda batwa nkasi nake, beo m'beta mochi, na omua ngba ngboo, ba m'beta mochi na etee. <sup>36</sup>Kanyongo angbo, n'kpa no aoteka bakpa angbo, be mosa a bakpa no ba mosa, bhe bagubi no a m'buka ka gii to nyongo no. <sup>37</sup>Esa noo moko no ao motekisa mutano michine, aodyonga, "Ba eshimiene michi amo!" <sup>38</sup>Bhe bagubi a m'buk sa mooni mokonda ano, beo ngodeana, "m'be be abu kema namo bui, bikani be mwee ne be bue kema abake. <sup>39</sup>Bhe bao m'benda, ba omaka kubya chiko a m'buka ba omua. <sup>40</sup>Bhe mokoa chiko a m'buk mbe abikande, agiane bo modee sina ba gubi a m'buka no? <sup>41</sup>Baogodea, "Aojoa ba n'kpa bana zambi kafee ka kayi goto, esa aofa nakpa ka deni chiko a m'buka bato achiko angbo a m'buka. Bakpa nde fenda kanyongo a m'buka be abida ane" <sup>42</sup>Yesu aogia, boko tangi ka maandiko, "Ete bakatayi ane ete ndoo ba bisi oma mochi. Atoki muta mooko, ne changai ki iso nasu?" <sup>43</sup>Bhe neongodea, okota a Mokonga ao buande ao toka mutanu ao mofa bakpa aokonda m'buka nake. <sup>44</sup>Bobu baogua gua ete no ao teneka gbutuka gbutuka be bobu ao buamutake, ao modea. <sup>45</sup>Bakota a makohani na ba mafarisayo ba oki modee nake, ba oona be ao yengea ao. <sup>46</sup>Be ba bisi bjaga guake; bao banga makutano, bhe bakpa bao enjea n'kpa no ane nabii.

## Chapter 22

<sup>1</sup>Yesu adyongi na aboka modei sina, atogie, <sup>2</sup>"Okota nemo egoo bhe okenyana na Mokota atobisi ekeka ao naake. <sup>3</sup>Aotea bandundu naake bi batuma bei bato bikie ka ekeka, bakato kidi?"<sup>4</sup>Mokota ao gtekisa bandundu bangbo, aodyonga, "Ngadiane bobu bundo bato biki, ongyani, eme netobisi elya. Neto taisi ngombe nemo na nyama eyane mwanja. aotena, kema bubui ato sawa, bikani ka ekeka?"<sup>5</sup>Bakpa nde baoga motebo? Baoga bobu kachiko, bangbo baoja kosambisa kosoko. <sup>6</sup>Bangbo bautombokea bagoigi ba Mokota baopatisa sanji na mwaba. <sup>7</sup>Be Mokota abei ajede. Aotekia ba soda naake aumwa buno baume ba n'kpa ndo aotobewa njino kaisa. <sup>8</sup>Aongodja bagoigi naake, "Ekeka namo ande bibi, bunde boto biki bakana ntiki. <sup>9</sup>Bagehi ka ekeka abe angbo, bato iki bkpasi batu ingi ka ekeka." <sup>10</sup>Bagoigi batogie kangbe ao sesye ba n'kpa bobu baoni, hatu na bakpa njebe? Ekeka atoni bakpa. <sup>11</sup>Bhe Mokota aoga ondyo bageni, aomona n'kpa mochi kato obi bangbo a ekeka! <sup>12</sup>Motokota aomusya, "Saiba nemo, atoni namna sina atojuani na kotoli bongo Ekekz? N'kpa nde katongyongi atake mai mochi. <sup>13</sup>Mokota aodyonga bagoigi naake, "Bwan n'kpa bo bwaga djiwaga naake na echinji naake bo make katanyako, mkaniko ayamaande aona ande. <sup>14</sup>Abande bakpa bobu bangana bde, bhe bakpa ba boa." <sup>15</sup>Bo bafarisayo bzotoka baopanga bhee bandungande Yesu ka nyongo naake chachake? <sup>16</sup>Bhe baotekisa bagoigi nabo na Maherode, baongodya Yesu, "Bagoigi bi ubi nde n'kpa domi, bhe ubi odyonga nyongo anja a Mokonga ka doni. Ko kanisa nyongo n'kpa mbo ode ko onsa bunyanya ka bakpa. <sup>17</sup>Osango dyto, amo anake masina? One, saa nde baipande banfwa nde? Kaisazi aobegeteke?" <sup>18</sup>Yesu daoni bodjede nebo aodyonga, "Kanyongo sina bodyongi adgede, benu bakpa dgede? <sup>19</sup>Bo mopangise na ngwandoo." Baobikisa kasa mochi. <sup>20</sup>Yesu aodyonga, "Eonji nde ina ani?" <sup>21</sup>Batongie, "enja Kaisari?" Bhe Yesu aodyonga, "Fuyani nde Kaisari hao mope bhe Mokonga amipe eake." <sup>22</sup>Batoki ki, do baotangaa. Baondegeta baoganebo. <sup>23</sup>Esa ndo a Basadukayo ba biki muta Bosomwa, buno bahe ba oyonga kema kake djujuka. Baomwisa, <sup>24</sup>Bagoisi, Musa aodyonga, be n'kpa atokuu kanga anja ba nichu, Ba munamake ao buakema na n'ke no omofa kanyongo a ba munamake. <sup>25</sup>Atuma ba munamake saba. M'bo wa Mosa aosonga be ao kuwa kato an'jii ba michi. Aoteketa n'ke munomake. <sup>26</sup>Bhe munamake m'bho wa Isao, aobeba Mosa m'bha a saba. <sup>27</sup>Mosa ba ogea kema no bobu, n'ke no aokua. <sup>28</sup>Esa adjudjuake n'keno abane n'ke ani ka bamunamake saba? Ba bobu ba m'bhu. <sup>29</sup>Bho Yesu ato yongine yonge, "Bokosi, be boku uba andika bebo n'gkbe n'gbe a kamango. <sup>30</sup>Bhe aodjudjuka, ba n'kpa no baka osonga baka oto osonga. Esa ndo bakpa ba bande bia Malaika Egoo. <sup>31</sup>Esa ndo aodjudjuka bakpa, boko an'ji yonga ndo aba bisa ayongi mutanu, aodyonga, <sup>32</sup>Eme nene Moko, ga a Ibrahimu, Mokonga a Isaka, na Mokonga a Yakobo? Mokonga kane Mokonga a ba kuu, em en Mokonga a bakpa." <sup>33</sup>Saa nde mokotano ba ookabe, baokogha nyongo nake. <sup>34</sup>Bhe ba Mafarisayo na moka Yesu ao dakanisa Masadukayo, bao ikiba oma imochi. <sup>35</sup>Mochi abo, mochi aba aoba michi a seria, aomwisia nyongo aodyonga. <sup>36</sup>Gagi, nyongo sina bako bisi okondi nyongo bui ka seria nako?" <sup>37</sup>Yesu aongodea, "Bhe konda abe ka mema noko obu, ka mema nako, ubafa bui. <sup>38</sup>N'de anedyonga ato obha nda mosa. <sup>39</sup>Na ibee aosasuna. Atababe o on'konda munamako bhe omo okonda abe sisa. <sup>40</sup>Nyongo bui buna ba bateke o ikika kabyongo ne ibhe." <sup>41</sup>Buni ba Mafarisayo bato babhe ba dondani ima imichi, Bosomwa aisia nyongo. <sup>42</sup>Aodyonga, "Mbe boyonga kea sina kanyongo a Yesu? Ye ane michi anii? Bomu isia, ane michi a daudi." <sup>43</sup>Yesu sodyonga, "Modele sina Daudi kamema ao fana Mokota, aodyonga, <sup>44</sup>"Moko atangodi mokonomo, "Oike ka n'jaga namo nde a looko, bhene giane bha agdui nako obisa bo kusi aetindi nomo?" <sup>45</sup>Bhe Daudi aomofana Bosomwa Moko? Bene neoba miki ake?" <sup>46</sup>N'kpa angbo ka uba yongisa nyongo angbo naka ke yonga ayongi muisa yenga asi esa no kaghaa.

## Chapter 23

<sup>1</sup>Bawaa aodjonga na bakpa na bagoigi ndeke, aogea, <sup>2</sup>Bandundu Bafarisayo baikukambataa ndea Musa. <sup>3</sup>Kabondo bubui nde baokonda kabenu, giani kangaochiaboo. Kaabee bokobee mono tambia ndeboo, kanyongo nde baodyonga oma ndee bunaogea. <sup>4</sup>Domii, bobaobeda nkumbaa dukuu n'kpa katokee kumbayi, nabaonoo kumbisa kekot. Bosasaboo bunaotokaa dungayi bakumbee. <sup>5</sup>Tambiaboo bapui, bakondi bakpa, bao onjia. Ngaa baombotisaa molingaa nangwotisaa bongoo ndeebo. <sup>6</sup>Bobaonkonda ikaa oma mosa. K"egani naikaa mosa subya sinagogi. <sup>7</sup>Nabakondi baoosesia omasokoo, naofpanaboo bapeyi na bakpa. <sup>8</sup>Kabebenuu bakanaopanee mbe bapeyi. Ngaa benu bonapeyi muachii; kabenu bobuu bobwaniki ankwa mochi. <sup>9</sup>Bokoo mopa ndeembee n"kpa bwaakee abee abanuu, ngaa bona abanu mochi nadyee anakobaa. <sup>10</sup>Bakano panee mbemoo bapeyi ngaa bo nambeyi mochi, Christo. <sup>11</sup>N'kwandee andee komi kaoduanu abaye n'kobe ndenu. <sup>12</sup>N'kwabwakee mbee aodapisa bandidisaa. Na n'pka bwake mbe aodidisaa bandubisaa. <sup>13</sup>Oonjanii benu badundui na Bafarisayo, batwa odemaa! Bokookonda bakpa hangiee kabunamee ndea Mokonga nabenu boko oyokaa na bongii, boko okonda bunde baongia bagee bomo. <sup>14</sup>Benu badundui na Bafarisayo bondee batwa odemo! Ngaa boomiy bonsimbaa. <sup>15</sup>Bemu badundu na Bafarisayo, batwa odemo! Bojebaa kubya obenge nabokondii n'kwamuchi abekee ndoo botu opeya, na aobabee byabenu, abonkenchi munajejanu byabenu. <sup>16</sup>Ngomyanu bundee bomanya boko opana, benu busidee bodyongaa, n'kpa bwake mbhee aotena taha ka Endu a Mokonga. M'bhe aotena tafaa kanyongo a zahabu ka endu a Mokonga, ebwe tna tafaa ndeke. <sup>17</sup>Benuu batwa echichi, kema sina angwoti kanyongo nde aogwo, zahabu kabee Endu a Mokonga ndee babisi ka Mokonga? <sup>18</sup>Na n'kpa bwake mbee aotena taha za mazabau, n'na kema kabee mbe aotena tafaa asataka nde agwakee, ebwe sasake. <sup>19</sup>Benu bakpa boko onapa, kema sina angwoti kanyanya angwo, bakpeya kabee mazabau nde babisikema agbo ka mokonga? <sup>20</sup>Kabondoo, mbe aotena topa, ka mazabau ateenii tapa kakema ndoo na kema bugui nde agwakee. <sup>21</sup>Na adyee mbee aotena tapa ka Endo a Mokonga, ateni tapa kindo naghye sasa ake. <sup>22</sup>Naa m'bhe aotena tapaa kakoba, atenitapaa kambata ndea Mokonga na kaambee akii bwake. <sup>23</sup>Ngomianu, badundui na Bafarisayo batwa adenu! Kanyongo nde boofpende kema echichi, na mbidi, kabe bodeketi kema edoko a nyongo domi nyomi na sebea. Ngaa kem nde bodhugea, ka,ga dekete amboo. <sup>24</sup>Benu betwa Adamu, benu bunde bookpota ebisa oboa habe boomia Aabe! <sup>25</sup>Ngomianu bandudui na Bafarisayo batwa odemu! Kanyongo nde bookombea saani mbemba, kabe mbi adjanani. <sup>26</sup>Benu Bafarisayo bokoonafpe, bongisiagoni mosa mbia saani, kaheae nsengei abonge. <sup>27</sup>Ngomianu, bandundui na Bafarisayo, batwa odemo! Boengani na bota nde basii mpende, nde na nsenge abongi, kaba na nsenge adjenani, atumi nkua na kima bubui nde adjenani. <sup>28</sup>Goto, benuka nsenge, boonekana bea bakpa anje, kabe subyanu botumi na odemadyo. <sup>29</sup>Ngomianu, Baduindui na Bafarisayo, batwa odemo! Ngaa bokpekpe bote ndea monabii na bongisia bota ndea batwa domi mosa bakpa mose bakpa, kebe subyanu atuni odemadiyo. <sup>30</sup>Betu ike na babasu, kabe keketuotoka duka magia ndea mo nabii. <sup>31</sup>Andi kabondo bonde bomokiabo. <sup>32</sup>Andi benu botokokisi bodjrdr ndea bahanu. <sup>33</sup>Benu njokqm boteq huku;u ndea Jehanamu namuna sina? <sup>34</sup>Netiki motenu manabu, baubi byongo, na Bandundui, ka doabo boomoa, boobindea sinagogi nenu na beagabo toka ka njinde gaa ka nji angbo. <sup>35</sup>Guani adjuaanae magia a bana kongo nkinki, mosa magia a Hobibi ka jua ka magia a Zakaria muna baraka, mbe do bomweka ndoa bamo nkiki. <sup>36</sup>Domi, nyongo nde bubui abae k'ebokoti nde. <sup>37</sup>Yerusalem, Yerusalem, obe oomwa bateke n mak'eabo étoe bunde baotoka kobe! Mra kungani ne'edondasi bamioko kimochi bea nka koko, aodondanisa benikiakoko ndeke kusiake, na boduokonda! <sup>38</sup>Nju neko achija echichi. <sup>39</sup>Neme neongodi, kekende na gaa mosa, komo oneku, Esa nde edjongae, "Abarikiwe mbe aobika kima a Mokota."

## Chapter 24

<sup>1</sup>Kamango ndhatoki ka Endju a Mokonga aoghandi, bagoigi nene ndheambambhe, bhaofhangi mofheko Endju a Mokonga. <sup>2</sup>Aongendea bhokoni ka kema nde bubui, nenongodi, ndho ertae kadiga, nde ngol etae, alakanga mghola. <sup>3</sup>Ndhabhaiki ka mamba Mizeituni bagoigi ndyake bhaongodea, chichake nalaba, Dsongodya kema nde asenekande, Ekende asophangyande bikaako na sungeya mokonda. <sup>4</sup>Yesu aongudia mbhani na kombwenge, n'kpa kabike nabhungisanu. <sup>5</sup>Kanyongo nde mbhasi bhabikande kunani bhenyanke Yesu, na bhebhungisande bhasi. <sup>6</sup>Mboka emune nandulu emani bhokobhe muno Mema kegho kanyongo nde kanube, adua ekatendo. <sup>7</sup>Kanyongo okima, amande kokambya kumamgho, kombibame, aokambya kombuane angbo njaaaguande na lemanago mokonda koma bu. <sup>8</sup>Ndho bui andhe n'kpangeya djenana. <sup>9</sup>Mbhano phulyande, katambheka n'olanu, mbhamose kande kanyonoa nani. <sup>10</sup>Mpino bhasi bhenjola nde na mosabha dambho, na ambeya na bhunge sa mbhasi, <sup>11</sup>Bhana biimbhasi bhaseneka enka, ambeya na bhungesa mbhasi, <sup>12</sup>Bhodjende abhande, ekondi abhande aboa, <sup>13</sup>M'bhe aphpeande abamande. <sup>14</sup>Nyongoya kobwame, bagoisangande, mokonda bui aobha osodha ko kuma bubui, mpono sungye aondhya. <sup>15</sup>Mpomo bhoona djolokane nde moteki Daniel ndhalambi amemekoma aotakatifu "othange na ube. <sup>16</sup>Bhunde bhana Yuda bhateya kamamba. <sup>17</sup>Nambhe gwendu kadidi atondwe kema nde akedu. <sup>18</sup>Nambhe ananiko, kadjee bika bendha angombe ndyake, <sup>19</sup>Monyhene abunde, bhuno bhaniki na bhunde bhaungisa kesando. <sup>20</sup>Lombane tyakanu kabhemono esapheyo ao esa nyhenga. <sup>21</sup>Kanyongo nde ambhande, ningini adhako, nde konekani mbemomo hata keke. Na bhaekajhe. <sup>22</sup>Aombha nesando kanghimani, ndana n'kpande ndhalamande, kanyongo a bhundhe ndombhesombu, esando abhande engi. <sup>23</sup>Bindo aobha na n'kpa anogodhgwa Yesu, awani ao akosi bhokobhelekeye, <sup>24</sup>Kanyongo nde ambaya na fhangia kerangalo asi kebhiregisa bakpa masi na bakota ndya nyongwa Mokonga. <sup>25</sup>Nenongodi na kema kadumbe. <sup>26</sup>Aoba na banongodi Yesu akajangwa bokoge mono kendo ona asu bindu bokubela kemoni nyongo nde? <sup>27</sup>Bundo muwa okeya toka na mashariki nobena adyogi bundo umbi bik Muna Adamu. <sup>28</sup>Komandi kimapwe aundi bambu na bantoto bapdondana. <sup>29</sup>Esa ziki esa ndo mnekabeeka abeka kiripe sungi kanjelwa eka bena lelengwa aguika toka nego kobha alema na gande. <sup>30</sup>Mpima kitangalo ndya Muna Adamu onekanande kampene aoku na bubulya aka mokonda bagana eka baomona Muna Adamu nabiki toka nigo ka utukufu bongwangwa. <sup>31</sup>Etikandi malaika ndyake keso angwo na mbegu baodondanisa kimochi bakwandi ake ekondi toka koma bubui ka mokonda moti. <sup>32</sup>Kolagani nyongo tokokame a mizabibu gendu moti btabyake aomokaka motelisa kasa anja ubanigya wakati abibi. <sup>33</sup>Wando nde moma nde yonya nde buli ubani gya abibi na ,ilo. <sup>34</sup>Nenongodido ebotoka nde kanye n nde kanyongo abande none kane. <sup>35</sup>Egu ando na mokonda anyena nde nyongo a Mokonga kanyena nde. <sup>36</sup>Kisande na saa ndo ndana n'kpa nde auba ata malaika bakego ata michi apesasake tondo. <sup>37</sup>Bhundo da wakati a Noa bunde aundi abando bundo ndia bendi bika a Muna Adamu. <sup>38</sup>Kisando butukia bagha dabaohisana na Noa baotundwana no mana baodwa wakati nde Noa dangika kooko. <sup>39</sup>Dabakubi kema bubui butukia daathu nepolea bobu bondo aundiabandi bika Muna Adamu. <sup>40</sup>Bakpa babe babande katiko moto bantu ande moti aodiko. <sup>41</sup>Bake babe babande otoa kimochi moti akande moti aodigo. <sup>42</sup>Biswani iswani kanyongo nde bokouba esandi mokota ndianu. <sup>43</sup>Atoba ndyande endindundu ake nakabune. <sup>44</sup>Ninungudie babitayolo kanuongo nde Muna Adamu abikande kasande bukubondi. <sup>45</sup>Ndounde animbe mwaminifu mu nkobe mpi engedi mokota ake amobi kobwane golabunde bakindi ndia ake ebopela wakati nde bakondi. <sup>46</sup>Abarikiwi nkobi ndi mbi mokota ake ndondande naogya ndo wakati dia nja. <sup>47</sup>Bo neno mokota ambisa nde gola mbata ndiake. <sup>48</sup>Aoba na nkobe bojede alabika meno ake mokota alipi. <sup>49</sup>Aopangiya ebinda bakobe ndiake na ai na Nowa makana. <sup>50</sup>Mokota bankobe ndo aobika kipa mbimpaka imoi upa na saa nde mpanda uba. <sup>51</sup>Mokota ke anti nandi genduibe nabisa kekoma imoti bya ba rafiki ake kundo abande kangamo nagogamoni.

## Chapter 25

<sup>1</sup>Mpino boluna nya kigo akengyana nde abaseka booku ndabana opela akijumu baogaonoda na mokota nyabo. <sup>2</sup>Batano ndabandi ba bubu na batano ngabana kobwenge <sup>3</sup>Baseka nde babobo nda babeti obela ndyabo banda mibosubi <sup>4</sup>Baseka ndo baubwaba ba babali obela ndyabo na ngaba subi <sup>5</sup>Mokota ekali dalifikapika bobu baukwana tu baula <sup>6</sup>Dadukipa sobesobe akipa Mokota ekali aoseneka baotoka. Kansenge bagusesea. <sup>7</sup>Wando unde baseka ndo dabajujuki bubo natutwa obela ndyabo. <sup>8</sup>Bundo babobo aungudia benge bosope kagambo ndyanu bgabakeneyamba kobela ndianu ngaalimiki. <sup>9</sup>Bunda benge baongodya gamba kosokondwa nde besu na benu gani motia bosombe ndyanu. <sup>10</sup>Dabegeosumba mokota akali aokidia nabundo bataoki bwenge aodonda aiganabo kekali baohwatia endu. <sup>11</sup>Bodje baseke ndo babobo badabiki nabeta mpe ntentu Mokota mokola oo kudelee. <sup>12</sup>Aongodiae emoki ke onuba <sup>13</sup>Endiani kanyongo nde baku uba esa aosa <sup>14</sup>Ngaabia n'pa ndakondiga kanjiadanga aobofwana batua njkasi ndiage aobofua bango ndiake. <sup>15</sup>Kabomoti aonohwa bongwa batano bango baomokwa babe bangogoto aomohwa ngwamoti kila n'kpa aupeda ngyake tokana naukuhw ake namogando aogandyake. <sup>16</sup>Kambimba mbo abatima abatima bango abatano aogau osomba na nkumba aosambisa aopata angbo itano. <sup>17</sup>Nambo ndabamopi bangwa ibe aobokotisa angwi begulibi. <sup>18</sup>Ntwa nhasi nde dapati ngwa moti gage aotunga odi aumba ngwa ndya mokota ake <sup>19</sup>Mokota dolifi esasi Mokota abanta kansi baaji aodofwana bantu a kansi ndiake nkila n'kpa ngie bangwande dabadigine. <sup>20</sup>Ntwa nkansi nde dapati bango abatano aobika nango batano aongodia mokota domu sagui bango batano bipati anguitano <sup>21</sup>Mokota ake aongodea neobebi ntwankasi bonjanja onde moki kakema aboa ohwande kobwame ndola kemasi ngyasubekali ndia mokota ko. <sup>22</sup>Ntwa nkasi mbenda bamopi bango ababe abiki aongodia mokota ake ona nanipati bongwonabe goli ndode mosage ibe <sup>23</sup>Mokota ake aombeba ntwa nkasi bonjanja namongbi kakimabwa. Niuhwande ku bwami golakimasi nya kaekali ndya mokota ake. <sup>24</sup>Badakae ntwa nhasi mbeda mpati ngwa moti aobika na ngodia mokota ake baubagya undi nkali okosa mbuka koma nde kokoni otina odondanisa kima nde kofunde. aondene n'kine bango dyako. <sup>25</sup>Emeneto ku bangi neoga osomia ngwa ndwaku subya ndo aondene n'kine bango ndyako. <sup>26</sup>Mokota ake aongodiae nisakedo kofuu; <sup>27</sup>Otoba kande ngwandiamo bakpa nde baosombisa batuwa nkasi saa jaani metapata nde ndondiamo naangogode. <sup>28</sup>Mutani ngwande bak'pa abigi boko mohwampanda ntwa nkasi <sup>29</sup>Nkila nkwardi anakima ampate ayogote mbinda na kima baumutama nde ane. <sup>30</sup>Makani kasenge kakelipe ntwa nkasi ndo ndana ntiti abande ngamo ntubi na bugamine. <sup>31</sup>Bimiki wa Adamu abiike dne kaekita ndeke, na malaika bobu naayebi aoika kakiti ndeke akiita <sup>32</sup>Bi bakpa baobika mosa ndeke, aobiidabisa bakpa kam mochonga abamemee na kondoo, <sup>33</sup>Abiisande kondoo kanjaga amuuku, abiisa kanjaga anke. <sup>34</sup>Bi mufalme ataongodi nabo bwame andiliisi na baani kadi nenu ba duambi mokonda nde. <sup>35</sup>Binedu na njaa momupi eeya, binetu mukenu momopokei; <sup>36</sup>Nituma ndumbu, mumuja ngoombe, nituma osamba moga kopongi isa, nutumaka monyololo obikima komoona, <sup>37</sup>Bimanai benyi banji bwande batodiongi: Mokota wakati nde betoni otuna na njaa moyegise? Ao otuma na kui ya ibu tokopi aibu? <sup>38</sup>Wakati sina nde betokooni mokeni, beokosesea? otuma ndumbu bekoolosa? <sup>39</sup>Wakati sina nde osamba, wakati sina nde betokooni ka munyololo na betoni kokondiya? <sup>40</sup>Na Mokonga atongodi natongodi nabo, bimotogii kamoto wani mati bamotowani, batotendei. <sup>41</sup>Agiande nabo bunde bakanjaga anke: Tokani, mosani benu bunde bodjenan, gaani kaisa ndo bano bisii N'keti na bamalaika ndeke. <sup>42</sup>Binetu nanjaa moko mope eya, netoma na kiu mokomope ibu, <sup>43</sup>Netoma mokeni mokomopkei, netoma ndumbu lakini mokomopi ngombe, netoma osamba na netoka ka monyololo, lakini amika mwamisi. <sup>44</sup>Nabo bansikisiae na ghea, "Mokota esa sina debekoni na onanje na onenote, na onde mokeni, na onde ndumbhu, ao na ku kua, na onde nkpati? <sup>45</sup>Aosikia na gea, "Domi neningodi, kema nde bokogui na mochi ba bunde baboa, bakogi keke. <sup>46</sup>Bunde bzge subya n'se esa bubui kabe bunde bana domi subya esa bubui."

## Chapter 26

<sup>1</sup>Saa Yesu aagobi kodyonya nyongo bui ndo nde engudi bagoigi ndeke, <sup>2</sup>"Bouba kaghya mbus esa ibe koba nde na ekeka a pasaka namuna Adamu boande kaghya banteseka. <sup>3</sup>Mbusa bokota a Makuhani na bakphegha na ba n'kpa badondani kmochi oma bwiki ya kuhani na mokoya, bato omobhana Kayafa. <sup>4</sup>Kimochi bato opanga bwabi adunga Bosomwa kamahye na mwaghe. <sup>5</sup>Kanyongo nde badyongi, "Kaghyane esaa ekeka kaghya kaboe mee nyongo kabo subya a bakpa." <sup>6</sup>Saa ndo Yesu dhaatu na Betania, subya enddju a Simoni ntwa ku kwa suu. <sup>7</sup>Dhaatu awika ka meza, n'ke mochi daabiki moteke daatu nakumbi koo a maasi nde daatu na moljanja angbubhe naudukya ghua amwabo. <sup>8</sup>Aunde bagoigi ndeke baoni kema ndo baaseki na dyonga, "Eke ana mbaghondei? <sup>9</sup>Aunde dhaatoki kosomba asi ambo naubha bakobe." <sup>10</sup>Aunde Yesu dhaatu naubi ndoo aungudiye kanyongo ke bontesi nke nde? Kaghya aghi kemandj motemo. <sup>11</sup>Bughene nde bone esa bubui aunde bukubeku bemi ghoeo. <sup>12</sup>Kanyongo nde adukiye ghamba nde ghwa nyamani, daghinde kanyongoa aumba ani. <sup>13</sup>Domi nenenghudi oma bubui nhyongo nde badyonga nde subya a mokondz bui kema nde aghi n'ke nde nabandi adyonga kanyongo ka ngaboseye." <sup>14</sup>Impo mochi abundo kumi na babhe baomoba Yusa Iskariote augha kabakota a makugane. <sup>15</sup>Na adyonga, "Bumupa ndeke neno ungani?" Baumubha Yuda bukuta makumi tu a fhaanga. <sup>16</sup>Toka esaa nde aukaba oma angganake. <sup>17</sup>Esa ndo mosa mukate nabana obana chachu, bagoigi baongheya Yesu na dyonga, "Oma sina nde okondi dekoombe iisi nde a pasaka?" <sup>18</sup>Aungudiye, "Ghani kandji ka n'kpa bho bangudiani, "Ngoizi adyongi," saaaa nemo asekedo ne yagha nde pasaka kimochi na bagoigi nemo sybya endjo ndeko." <sup>19</sup>Bagoigi baaghi kagya Bosomwa nte angudi na bbaubongisagha iisi na Pasaka. <sup>20</sup>Dhaadju ogopo aohika kayagha iisi kimochi na bundo bagoigi ndeke kumu na babhe. <sup>21</sup>Dhatu na bauya iisi aodyonga, "Domi neno ngobi kaghya kabeno mochi kabenu amopowani. <sup>22</sup>Baabei kabisa ya kila muchi auanja husiake, "Domi, naemi Mokota?" <sup>23</sup>Aungudiye, "Mbo ambande aumakya ndjagake kimochi na neme, subya asaani ambe amokowa ani. <sup>24</sup>Muna Adamu aoka nde bende ba andeki kaghya, "Amphande! Aghya nde amokoa Muna Adamu! Abe anja kamphano, Aba bokotyani. <sup>25</sup>Yuda nde na antopowa nde aodyonga, "Andeni, Mokonga?" Bosomwa aungudiye, "Odyongi anyongo ndo obesasako." <sup>26</sup>Batu na bauyagha iisi, Yesu aobeta mokate aubisa nyakake autena aububha bagoigi ndeke aodyonga, "Bhedani, bohye, kaghya nde nyamani?" <sup>27</sup>Aobeda kopo aubisa ndjaghake, aobobha na dyonga, "Nhwani bwanu, subi ndei, <sup>28</sup>Kaghya nd ni maghya a agano namu, adukani kanyongo a bhasi na musamaa nake bodjede nenu. <sup>29</sup>Aunde, nenongudhi kenu ekudje mbuka nde amuzabibu nde, kagya esa ndo nenwandi nabenu subya kokota na benemo. <sup>30</sup>Dhaatu nabagobi kwemba embo batoki baoga kamamba na Mizeituni. <sup>31</sup>Aunde Yesu d'adyongi, "Kiba nde benu boku bomokumbukani kanyonyo ani kanyongo nde baandeki nabeya nde nchungi kondoo nabobu batiani. <sup>32</sup>Tcho auba adjudjukandi ngande mosa neugha na Galilaya. <sup>33</sup>Aunde Petro dengudi, "Auba kagya bobu bakakukundi, kanyongua anyongo gakopati, eme kekodyeko." <sup>34</sup>Yesu aungudiye, "Domi, nikongudi: Kiba nde auba mukwako kagyongi umikata nde sababu sao." <sup>35</sup>Petro aungudiye, "ata obende atoghya nekuwe naube kikodyeku na bagoigi dyegu bambobobo baodyonga bondobondo. <sup>36</sup>Aunde Yesu aghe oma baobana Getesemane na engodi bagoigi ndeke ikani ani saa nde negande kundo haomba. <sup>37</sup>Aombede Petro na baniki babe ba Zebedayo auanja iyanaga na banga. <sup>38</sup>Aunde ebgoi, "Memani ama yana ambo kabisa na bibiakuwa gagini yani asa kimochi neme. <sup>39</sup>Dage mosa mowa auguwa bagalegale aomba aodyonga, "Abene moo aoba aazonana kopo ndeye amotoke, na gya nekondi emi etanga abando be. <sup>40</sup>Aogeya bagoigi audunda na bade kato aungudya Petro, "Kanyongo eke ndo atokoti esa kose neme ka saa mochi?" <sup>41</sup>Osani na boomba kagya china ano majaribi. Mema abei aunge nyamani abongi. <sup>42</sup>Aunge ndeke malaibe naomba aodyonga, "Abene moo auba nyongo ndei ketokeku kyai aunge nonoa kopo nde kagya bokota ndeko agyana. <sup>43</sup>Auga, kato kagya iso abo natu adoko. <sup>44</sup>Aunge aodowa goto auga ndeke. Aomba mara isao aodyonga nyongo ndoto. <sup>45</sup>Mbusa Yesu aogeya bagoigi ndeke aongdiye, "Aunge bode to na umbya?" Enjani saa asekedo ma Muna Adamu amopowa kanjaga abawa zambi." <sup>46</sup>Djudjukani betoke enjani mbo damoboy abiibi. <sup>47</sup>Saa ndo baokigiye bapa basi baokiya kimochi naghye aotoka ka bakota a makuhani na kakpeuba na ba kpa baubika upanga na dhutu. <sup>48</sup>Aunde n'kpa dandelei ba mpowa Yesu ghye bundungani!" <sup>49</sup>Saa ndo, daabiki ka Yesu aodyonga, "Samba, mwalimu," asinkumbiye. <sup>50</sup>Yesu aungudiye "Samba, gyando akubikisi." Aunde baubika baumbya njagha Yesu na baundunga. <sup>51</sup>Enja n'kpa mochi d'abiki kimochi na Bosomwa aobowa ndjaghake aobhowa upanga ndeke aombeta n'kobe na muktota ambombo na teno ketchwane. <sup>52</sup>Aunge Yesu aungudiye, "Sikisa upanga ndeko wando doboi kaghya bw&ake autumokisa uanga bakwande na upanga. <sup>53</sup>Boubake kaghya keokota obhane abenemo naghye aomotekisiye ba soda ghwa kumi na babhe nda malaika. <sup>54</sup>Kaghya namuna sina ghyonga dhaatoki kughya bindo. <sup>55</sup>Saa ndo Yesu adyongi bagha, kabe bokiki na opanga na ba mee bomo oubate n'kukuba? Esa buli netuma kendu netuma ofangisa, na bokota modungi! <sup>56</sup>Nde buli bogi ngae nyongo a monganga nde bana adjeke ba adyongi aonekane, "nde bagoigi nake bodwa ba oteya. <sup>57</sup>Buno bata dungi Yesu bata ngenee muta Kayafa, atuma fomiaba kata;omande bandundu na bafomi batuma ndondana oma

imochi. <sup>58</sup>Petelo ya bii mbusa. danga nabe baya ju naye kendju a mokota. Yangi subya endu aoikika om imochi nabune batune obondianga ba one ndo achuanane. <sup>59</sup>Baghega na bune bantwa bui obeya nyongwabe buli a Yesu batokaba bamwe. <sup>60</sup>Ata bene bete nuongo bato bikingi asii bakatopati kanyongwa buli. Busaa sua batei nyongo bakee baya djuani mosi. <sup>61</sup>Bayongi n'kpa mbee adyongi, "aeneni a gusa endju a Mokonga na kofeka ka esaa isalo." <sup>62</sup>Mwame agbogbo ya mami aomwisia, kotoka yonga? Bune bayonga kema sinika nyongo ako? <sup>63</sup>Yesu ya dakani mwame agbigbo adyongi, "Kabe Mokonga oikika beme, nekogodi osongodia, kabe obe one Krostu, miichia Mokonga. <sup>64</sup>Yesu aodyonga, "Obe siisako adyongi nongo domi nekogodi saa ne omona miichi a n'kpa aekiki ka djanga muuku a bakpa ugbegbe, na aobika kengoo na egugu <sup>65</sup>Mwame agbega ya bomi ngombeake aodyonga, "Ane efoti! be ofani ite nyongo akema sina? Odja " Booki bene aofote. <sup>66</sup>Bokanisia kema sina? Baadyongi, "Aenei be kukwa." <sup>67</sup>Baya swi soki kiso ake ba obeta gumi na makofi ka djunga abo, <sup>68</sup>Baodyonga, "Oamisa, obe Kristo ania kobeti?" <sup>69</sup>Sina no Petelo atuma ekika kaantanga mutake, na n'kobe mochi abika n'ke aodyonga, obe otuma na Yesu a Galilaya. <sup>70</sup>Ya ghemi mutabo bomu aodyonga, "Keuba kemano adyonga sua." <sup>71</sup>Adyonga baa kiiyyo, n'kobe agbo ya mooni aongodia na buno batuma sua, "N'kpa ne atuma na Yesu komongo mochi na Yesu a Nazareti. <sup>72</sup>Yaongana kotoki kikiap, "Eme koumba n'ka no." <sup>73</sup>Kakanga doma, bundo batuma omama bibi, baya gee muta Petelo baongodia, "Doni obe one mochi abo, kanyongo ne oona bene aodyonga yongo ake oubikana. <sup>74</sup>Yaadji dionga nyongo aasi aodya apaga, "Eme kumba n'kpa no." na sonokoko aagama. <sup>75</sup>Petelo aokonisia nyongo Bosomwa ayangodi, koko kagame ku na komongani.

## Chapter 27

<sup>1</sup>Esaa nde nekidi kabimba, bahomi amakuhani na bombega na bakpa batogii aomwa Yesu; <sup>2</sup>Yesu, bagee naghye ka Pilato aduma mokota. <sup>3</sup>Bayuda atofwi Yesu, atooni bi Yesu bagiye kobwa, aye tubu, aosikisa bahomi a Makuhani na bangeza bukuka makumi su afpaanfa. <sup>4</sup>Bi atoogii, "Binegii dghambi nafwi makiya ndo nana dhambi. Btoogii na aye, "Beke ubando? Eke eeni sasani <sup>5</sup>amakii butuka fwaanga uma Ptakatifu, atoogii kumikpata. <sup>6</sup>Pomi ake amakuhani atobedi bukuta afpaanga atoogii; nanja kobisa faanga nde ka sadaka, kanyongo nde amakiya. <sup>7</sup>Bagii ekita na faanga ndo bagiye ko somba tiko ya mopota esau, aumba bakeni <sup>8</sup>mana tikonde ande atwi toko ya makiya." hadidandei. <sup>9</sup>Manai nyongo nde lati miliki nyongo nde netondogi na Yeremia nabii, atoogii batobedi butuka makumi sau akungaa nato opangi na bakpa a Israeli? <sup>10</sup>Batoiki katiko amfinyanzi beabondo. Mokota amongodi. <sup>11</sup>Yesu atomani mosa ababisa atousi, "Obe nde mofalme wa wayahudi? Yesu atonjibii, "Obe odyongi eke!" <sup>12</sup>Lakini saa nde bamusitakiya na bapomiake ya makuhanu na bambeka, katodyongi kema. <sup>13</sup>Manai Pilato atongodi, "Oki bi bao kositakia?" <sup>14</sup>Lakini kadyongi nyongo moti, liwali atasangai. <sup>15</sup>Esaa ya ekeka atula acheete liwali baokoda bambwe moti ambe bambodi bakpa batoboni. <sup>16</sup>Manai esaa ndo baduma na bamwe uube aubani inayake Baraba. <sup>17</sup>Manai ndo bato dondana sasa abo, Pilato atowausii, "Okondi ani bo ukuwe kanyongo anu? Baraba ao Bosomwa aitwina Kirisiti?" <sup>18</sup>Kwa maanai atoobima baye kombwa kanyongo achoki. <sup>19</sup>Bima atomoika ka mbata ndeke nde ahukumia, nkake aonekisia mbini na gea ko'gu mbe kema ka n'kpa nde nina bodjede. Ngaa k'eto da bata k'esaa nde suby njeki kanyongo ake. <sup>20</sup>Bakota a Muokunga bahumibaupangisa Mafindiso adjeli baguidundana Baraba, Yesu naya kundito hamuwe. <sup>21</sup>Mokota aobulisia, buno bakwa babe bundi ambe bukuni? Badyongin "Baraba" <sup>22</sup>Pilato aongodia eeke Yesu bamofni Yesu? Bobu baodyonga, "Mtesa intolo." <sup>23</sup>Naye aodyonga "Nekosi kanyongo sina egima? Akiniba adyongi na nyongo akwe zaili," Mtesa intono. <sup>24</sup>Bino otono angiaabe Pilato iayaoni konata auvulunga baya baanji ypngaka, aubwa ibo aosukusa njaga nake musa bakwa bobu akoduonga, emeke 'adyonga kanyongo amadja na mpkani nanakosa. Anonebeni sasa ani. <sup>25</sup>Bwakwa bobu baodyonga, "Madjiake kabemo kanyongo ani nabainchasu." <sup>26</sup>Kisa baukua Baraba mtabo lakini baya bikisi ubisi baya bambetina mijeradi Bosomwa ba ompelisa bantesa. <sup>27</sup>Kisa bosoda ba mokoya bakundunga Bosomwa mupaka nz Paitorio na bamwenda baba askiali babu baungudia kake. <sup>28</sup>Baku vula ngombe nake na bamu vula ngombe nake anje. <sup>29</sup>Kisa baobongisa oan baya kumuna angenge baondolisa kamu ake, baumbisa mikate katika ganja gake amuku. Baopiga mwaku muusa ake batumontebea, baodyonga, "Samba, Mokota aba mayahudi?" <sup>30</sup>Baunsula suki, abaubwa matike, baombetakamoo. <sup>31</sup>Saa nde baya beli bakumu simanga, baondoli ngombe kisa bablisa nkutu nako, bakungudiya bakantesa. <sup>32</sup>Bayadjwani na ntanga, bamo nimpkana djuni ina ake Simeoni, Mboya ntiki bayanye beno auganabo kanyongo nakuumbi Msalaba ake. <sup>33</sup>Baudjua omane bzyagee Goligotha, maanali, n'kpa kanu? <sup>34</sup>Babamuhi makana bayabachangiwa iya belika mema. Akini yake ngi kao, iyaka toki nywali. <sup>35</sup>saa nde babeli bayamubetibito. Bayagabisa gombe yake na kula. <sup>36</sup>Bayaiiki na bayaomonjia. <sup>37</sup>Kamuake, Mokota wa bayahudi. <sup>38</sup>Bauti nkumba babe bayatesu pamoya naye, motinja muku na moti njaga maankili. <sup>39</sup>Buno baunyena baya ba mbisi ngwanda, bakutingisaka muabo. <sup>40</sup>Baodyonga, obe utuukunda oyoalibise ekalu uigigae ekali subya isatu, etokisa sasak! Obetumi u Mokonga, kyakaundu utuke ka musalaba?" <sup>41</sup>Kanyongo ino bahumia a makuhanu batumo ontebea, pamona bahumi, baodyonga. <sup>42</sup>Iyaholi bunango, akini naotoka nifuli sa ake. O Mokota wa bayahudi. Baongea tiakaodosas msalabani, Famu amekembele kiaku e mokota. <sup>43</sup>Bao"mbelekie Mokinga. Ndeketani Mokonga adyongeke yonyana ake, kanyongo adyongi, eme ninenco Mokonga. <sup>44</sup>Nabuno babetibatubili nabuno batatenea bayadyongi yonga baontebea. <sup>45</sup>Batoki mono tangu sa no baya beli nsakoduda ka mukunda doda baya bide nonena saa tisa. <sup>46</sup>Iyadjui saa sita Bosomwa akogama eso aduku; Abe, abe memani aeganjakako? akodyonga, "Mokonga, Mokonga kanyongo sina moleketi?" <sup>47</sup>Saa ndo muno bunagbu bauma maphano bayooki ba kadyonga, "Amohana Eliya." <sup>48</sup>Malai moti moti aotia nkumbali ntoke batumisi makana kambikibo, Babisi makaokoko baunyaka kopo. <sup>49</sup>Nabuno badjigi mumo baodyonga, "Ndikitano sansake, Deketsane keobenama Eliya abigae kungulapha;u. <sup>50</sup>Bosomwa akugala kuta, kesoadokoakutena mema ake. <sup>51</sup>ONja ngombe a Endju a Mokonga iyi bumuki malika ibe toka kinku simpakakudu na mokonda akosoka na bilalo akobomoka. <sup>52</sup>Ngbangbata akukudukana, na ngubo abatakatifu mwenda baya lale bagadebayagbato badjudjuki. <sup>53</sup>Bayatoki bobuka ngbangbata kisa adjudjuka ake, bayage kanji ga mtakatifu, ba onekana mwenda. <sup>54</sup>M'bho mokota nabuno babele bayabele bakomoona Yesu baonimukanda baoso kanyongo natumobili ndeya tukiadjuani, bataoni boboko bakodyonga, "Kweli mbe amini mcho moko Mokong." <sup>55</sup>Bakemwenda bayauganana bake baukaba Yesu autuka Galilaya baumubilia bayafamo bakonja naya onjidangha. <sup>56</sup>Kati katiabe buta Mariamu Magalalena, Mariamu mma ake Yakobo na Yosefu na amabo ba banya Zebedayo. <sup>57</sup>Iyadjue agogo iyabiki n'kpa nde iyana umona tuka Armathayo, baomofhana Yusufu, naye tobino iya mochi kalasi na Yesu. <sup>58</sup>Pilato adyongi bamokuneteba umupha. <sup>59</sup>Yusufu ayambi ngubu akudaka ngombe andja. <sup>60</sup>Alisha kangbwangbata omanjania bili babakwe subili,

aakubwaga etadugu aku buku miabili ùilango angbongwata naakuga nake. <sup>61</sup>Mariamum Magdalena na Mariamum mwingone bayafamu, bwika abibi na ngbwangata. <sup>62</sup>Isane abikima iyi eyatona esa baya umbunda, bakota ama Kuhani na Bafarisayo badondani baguinta Pilato. <sup>63</sup>Baongode, "Abe, bekumbuki kanyongo mbo ndemigi iyatobeli, aodyonga, kisamatu isalo adjudjuka ato. <sup>64</sup>Kino, iya okuka kabuli baichunge mpaka matu isalo. Nengbo, bencha masomo nake batoku bika baongodea baodyonga kabukwa, 'Adjudjuki atukika kabuli. Nadema amwisho abaye adjede kuliko amosa." <sup>65</sup>Pilato aongodea, " Ekaba dani bakotani bamelani lako. Gaani bugree bino nanjwa beno butokane. <sup>66</sup>Beno nagee kaba ondjangwbnbwate baike bonjanja, etene baabisi aukuna muhuri babebisi baza mukamulango.

## Chapter 28

<sup>1</sup>Ka kpanga esa nyenya mani dha adjinga esa kwa aposo Mariamu Magadalena na bho Mariamu bhao bika kaphe aodjea bhota. <sup>2</sup>Odjea dhatu na bha ingone angbo angbo phale, kanyongo nde Malaika nda bhe dha kili na kingingi tanga etaye, goto ao hikidhia. <sup>3</sup>Iso ake dhata bya theluji. <sup>4</sup>Bhundo dha bhatu mina m'bheli na bhao bha bya bhunde bheku. <sup>5</sup>M'bho malaika aongodea bhundo n'kpa n'ke aodyonga, 'Bhoko bhange m'bho kanyongo nehu bhi kangya bho kabha Bosomwa, dhadha mwe. <sup>6</sup>Na wani goto adjudjuki bhi dhangsi adjando goto. Bikani bho adjeni bhiam'bhe atho dhe. <sup>7</sup>Gahoni m'bhongo bbhogodeye bagoigi ndeke, adjudjuki djwanoole la mohonda, adjani agehe mosanu Galelaya. Konde bhomona odjani eme neongodea. <sup>8</sup>Bundo ba n'ke bhao djwana katoka ka ngpangpata bhoo hika bhongo na bha na kabhobhoka na bhana bho djadja asi, bhao ga m'bhago nagodea bagoigi ndeke. <sup>9</sup>Modjani Bosomwa andonani nabho aodyon, "Samba! Bundho bha n'ke bhaniki odhunga etidhiake, bhaobhebha. <sup>10</sup>Bhondo Bosomwa ongodea, bhokobhange m'bhe, ngoni bho godeya bha namani bha gee mosa na Galilaya kabha monande. <sup>11</sup>Kabhi bhundo bha n'ke dhabhantu bha bhage ka djiki kogodea bakota a makubani nyongo bubui nde dha kidhiani. <sup>12</sup>Na bhobho kota dhabha dhodhani na bha b'kpe ga na nyonga nyongo kimoti na bho, dhabha ebhophi bhangw asi bundo bha solda. <sup>13</sup>Aogodea, bhateki bangbo kagya bha goingi nda Yesu dhabha biki ka kidhi bhaoubha nyalanda Yesu kabhi besu bhe eto na bhedhe. <sup>14</sup>M'bhe nyongo a agahande motea mwame, bhosu bhe sosobhisonde nako notiti ande m'besu na ka m'pum'pu bubui. <sup>15</sup>Ka m'bhundo bhana sakani bhao bhedha bhangoa na ngya bhondo dhabha nyongi nyongo nde bhehu aoga motea Bayaudi ande bho dho mpaka kesande. <sup>16</sup>Goto m'bhundo bateki komi na motinda bhaga Galilaya, kamambha do dhatu eku m'bhau kau. <sup>17</sup>Na bho dhabhatu ba bha moni bhao mema. Kakpanga bhondo dha bhantu na kobhobhoko. <sup>18</sup>Yesu aobhika aodyonga, kema bhu n'kpekepe bhuhi gya mokonda na motea m'bhe. <sup>19</sup>Gahani oma bhuhhu bhungiye bakpa bobu bha m'bhe bagoigi obhobhoti kina abhani, kina abhe, namema agja mtakatifu. <sup>20</sup>Bhosani amoa nyongo bhuhu neno dhogehi neodji, eme ne kimoti na m'bheni esa bubui, kasungye mokonda ne bhande na bhenu.

## Mark

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>N'neange kpanga a enjili a Yeso Klisto Muna Mokonga. <sup>2</sup>Bene bayaandeki subia n'nabi Isaya, "Lenga, neteki mbino namo mosa'ako, n'mbo abongisaa afhe nake. <sup>3</sup>Eso ne aotata ka ndula, 'Bisani afhe a Bosomwa tayali; mamisani ab'oo nake." <sup>4</sup>Yoani aya biki, ao batiza ka ndula na ubilia obatizo a tubua ka pata osamee a jambi. <sup>5</sup>N'ji buli a Yudea na bakpa bobu a Yelusalema baya gee mutake. Aya ebatizi subia ob'a Yolodani, na tubua jambi nabo. <sup>6</sup>Yoani ayatuo lola ngombe a sala a kagbema na n'tongo a n'ken'ke ka china'akudu nake, na lea bandonge na apoma. <sup>7</sup>Ayatuo ubilia, aogea, "N'mbo abika mbusa'ani ao kpekepe komo nyena, ketoke ku ukua ngoli a makalabhanda nake. <sup>8</sup>Neonobatiza na ib'o, alakini anobatizaa na Loo motakatifo." <sup>9</sup>Ke matu no Yeso ayabiki toka ka Nazaleti a Galilaya, Yoani ambe ayan'batizi subia ob'a Yolodani. <sup>10</sup>Bene Yeso ayatoki kib'o, ao ona egoo aukukani na Loo adidi guake ubate mbole. <sup>11</sup>Eso mochi aotoka kegoo, "One Michi'omo nekokondi. Nebongi na ob'e." <sup>12</sup>Loo aon'nga naye ka ndula. <sup>13</sup>Ayagii esa makomi gena ka ndula, n'keti ao n'boma. Ayatu na banyama a kosala, na ba malaika baon'ntomikia. <sup>14</sup>Mbusa'a n'ndunga Yoani, Yeso aobika na Galilaya ubilia enjili a Mokonga. <sup>15</sup>Aogea, "saa akidiani, bwame a Mokonga abibi. tubuani na belekea enjili." <sup>16</sup>Saa ne ayatuo tamba ka motili a Ob'a a Galilaya, aomooni Simoni na Andele muna'amake na Simoni baomaka edo ka ob'a, kanyongoo bayatu baofhigi. <sup>17</sup>Yeso ao engodea, "Bikani, bomobee, neno bisaee baofhi a bakpa." <sup>18</sup>Mala imochi baodheketa edo nabo na gaa mbusa'ake. <sup>19</sup>Bene Yeso ayatui tamba dhanga aboa, aomooni Yakobo muna zebedeyo na Yoani muna'amake subia koko na baobhongisa edo nabo. <sup>20</sup>Ao ebofana baon'deketa ababho Zebedeyo subia koko na bakpa a mokambo bune bayatuo etomikia, na gaa mbusa'ake. <sup>21</sup>Baobika ka Kapernaumu, ka Sabato, Yeso aoga ka sinagogi na fundisa. <sup>22</sup>Baoyayama na mafundiso nake, kanyongoo ayatuo efundisa ubate n'kpa ne ana bokota n'na ubate baandeki. <sup>23</sup>Saa no mogaa mochi aya tu na bayoya subia sinagogi aotata, <sup>24</sup>aogea, "Bekogii kema sina, Yeso Munazaleti? Obiki mae koso uja? Neubi one ani. One Motakatifo a Mokonga!" <sup>25</sup>Yeso aon'yongaga amandaima na gea, "Dakana na toka subiake!" <sup>26</sup>Amandaima aon'maka kaod'o na toka subi'ake na tata na eso angbo. <sup>27</sup>Bakpa bobu baoyayama, baolaba sisabo, "Kema sina ne? Mafundiso a mopia na bokota! Aoyonga mutaa bayoya na oka'ake!" <sup>28</sup>Mbino'ake aofhanjekana oma buli subia mosomba a Galilaya. <sup>29</sup>Kisa toka'ake ka sinagogi, baobika kenju a Simoni na Andele, oma imochi na Yakobo na Yoani. <sup>30</sup>Nyamoto'ake na Simoni ayatu na ngobo a koa, baon'ngodea Yeso guake. <sup>31</sup>Aobika, aon'mamisa, koaga no aon'toka, aokpanga etomikia. <sup>32</sup>Ogogo no kisa kengetana

a mani, baobika mutake na bakpa asii buno bayatu na ngobo na buno bayatu na baamandaima.<sup>33</sup> N'nji bui baya dondani kiso a n'pome.<sup>34</sup> Ao efhondisa bakpa asii buno bayatu na ngobo na kukwa aotokisa bayoya, alakini kaya kondi'ake bayoya bayonge kanyongoo baya muubi.<sup>35</sup> Aotoka kan'bimba ka kadifhio; aotoka na gaa oma mochi sisake ao mema fua.<sup>36</sup> Simoni na buno bayatu naye baon'kabaga.<sup>37</sup> Baon'donda na n'ngodea, Kila n'kpa aoko kaba."<sup>38</sup> Aogea, " Begeeni oma angboo, ka nji a bibi, ka gea neubilie fua. Ane kanyongo ne aange nebiki moni."<sup>39</sup> Aoga kanyenea Galilaya buli, na ubilia subia sinagogi nabo na tokisa bayoya.<sup>40</sup> N'kpa mochi a sulu aobika mutake. Aon'dengemisa; aobheta moan'kuu aon'ngodea, " Kabe okondi, oenei omosokose."<sup>41</sup> Aon'kui ngomi, Yeso aosakua njaga nake aon'ndunga aon'ngodea, " Nekondi. Bha anja."<sup>42</sup> Mala imochi sulu aon'toka, aob'a anja.<sup>43</sup> Yeso aon'engefhisa na n'tokisa.<sup>44</sup> Aon'ngodea, kongodee mbe n'kpa kema, alakini gaa nako mutaa bakoani, ebofha egabo a sokosa sulu n'ne Musa ayagii, ubate usuudha mutab'o.<sup>45</sup> Alakini aoga na kpanga laba kanga tea na fhanja yonga, asii bene yeso kaya toki'ake angie ka mosomba sua mani alakini aojiga oma ne n'nao onekana. Bakpa bayatuo bika mutake toka oma asii.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup> Saa ne Yeso aya ji na Kapernaumu mbusa'a esa aboa, bao oka gea akenju. <sup>2</sup> Bakpa asii baotunduka fua, tofho oma ne aya jigi, ata oma kiso a n'pome, aolaba yonga mutabo. <sup>3</sup> Bakpa mochi baobika mutake buno bayan'biki na kebeka; bakpa gena aange bayatuo n'kumba. <sup>4</sup> Saa ne baya kambi bika bibi'ake kanyongo a n'tunduko a bakpa, bao ukua n'tondo a enju ne Yeso ayatu kao, baodidisa kalagba no kebeka aya dhae kao. <sup>5</sup> Ao'ona belekea nabo, Yeso aon'ngodea kebeka, " Michi, ne samei jambi nako." <sup>6</sup> Baandeki no baya iki fua, baoyonga subia meema nabo, <sup>7</sup> "Boni n'kpa ne ayongi namuna ne? An'fhoti Mokonga! N'na Mokonga sisake ambe aenei a samee jambi?" <sup>8</sup> Mala imochi Yeso ao uba subia meema'ake n'ne bayatuo waza sisab'o. Ao engodea, " kanyongo sina boo waza bene subia meema nanu? <sup>9</sup> Kema sina aadhekee, on'ngodea kebeka, " Nesamei jambi nako,' ao gea, ' Mama, bedha kalagba nako otambe?" <sup>10</sup> Alakini kanyongo boube gea Muna N'kpa ana bokota ka od'o a samea jambi, " aongodea kebeka, <sup>11</sup> Nekongodei, bedha kalagba nako, gaa kenjun nako." <sup>12</sup> Ao mama mala imochi ao boa kalagba nake na gaa kenju nake mosa a bakpa bobu, ka gea bobu baya yayami na n'dokomisa Mokonga, na gea, " Bekeoni mbe kema namuna nee." <sup>13</sup> Aotoka goto aoga ka ob'a, n'kindi a bakpa baobika mutake, ao efundisa. <sup>14</sup> Bene aya nyeni, ao moonna Lawi muna Alufayo aiki ka n'tua a balipisi kodi aon'ngodea, " Omo bhee." Aomama aon'bhea. <sup>15</sup> Yeso ao lea elea kenju a Lawi na balipisi a kodi na bakpa a jambi aoleaga na'abo na banafunji nake, kanyongo bayatu asii na baya biki mbusa'ake. <sup>16</sup> Saa ne baandeki, bune bayaty Bafalisayo, bayaoni gea Yeso aoleaga na bakpa a jambi na balipisi a kodi, baoengodea banafunji nake, " Kanyongo sina aoleaga na balipisi a kodi na bakpa a jambi?" <sup>17</sup> Saa ne Yeso aya oki bene aoengodea, " Bakpa ne bana ngobo anja baka'ake na siki a monganga; tondo buno bana ngobo ange bana siki'ake. Keto biki'ake mutaa bakpa anja, alakini mutaa bakpa a jambi. <sup>18</sup> Banafunji a Yoani na Bafalisayo bayatuo bowa elea. Bakpa mochi baobika na n'ngodea, " Kanyongo sina Banafunji a Yoani na banafunji a Bafalisayo bao bowa elea, alakini banafunji naka bakao bowa elea?" <sup>19</sup> Yeso aoengodea, " Bakpa ne baebfhanani ka ekeka banei ba bowe elea na moko'a ekeka aiki naabo? Saa buli baiki na moko'a ekeka bakatoke ku bowa elea. <sup>20</sup> Alakini matu ne aobika saa ne moko'a ekeka aedheketaae, ka esa no, babowaae elea. <sup>21</sup> N'kpa katoke ku aone ngombe akpe gua jaajangi a bongo. Saa angboo aeni abomoke asii, n'no akpe abomaae asii bongo a kala. <sup>22</sup> N'kpa katoke ku abise maka a keekee subia n'tuka a kala. Saa angboo maka aenei bomaa n'tuka na makana na n'tuka bubuli abhungaae. Alakini, makana a keekee aopasa angie ka n'tuka akpe." <sup>23</sup> Yeso aongia ka chiko a mayangu esa a Sabato, banafunji nake baokpanga tenaga moo i bene bayatuo nyena. <sup>24</sup> Bafalisayo baon'ngodea, " Lenga, kanyongo sina bagii kema ne n'naake sawa na selia esa a Sabato?" <sup>25</sup> Aoengodea, " Boko somi mbe n'ne Daudi aya gii saa ne ayatu na siki na n'nja ye na bakpa ne ayatu naab'o <sup>26</sup> namuna ne ayangi kenju a Mokonga saa ne Abiatali ayatu koani ongbongbo, na lea n'bako mosa'ake, n'ne nk'pa kayatoki'ake a lee tondo bakoani, na ebhofha buno ayatu na'abo kao?" <sup>27</sup> Yeso aogea, " Baya bisi Sabato kanyongo a bakpa, n'naake bakpa kanyongo a Sabato. <sup>28</sup> Kagea Muna N'kpa ane Bosomwa a Sabato.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup> Yeso aoga goto ka sinagogi, n'kpa mochi ayatu fua njaga nake aya mokaki. <sup>2</sup> Bakpa asii bayatuo moenjea ambe aenei anfhondise esa a Sabato kanyongoo ban'sitakee. <sup>3</sup> Yeso aon'ngodea mogaa no ayatu na njaga ao mokaka, " Mama na jiga moni subia bakpa." <sup>4</sup> Aoengodea bakpa, " Ane anja kagea bonjanja esa a Sabato ao gea bojede; lamisa maisa ao ola?" Alakini baya dakani. <sup>5</sup> Aoeonjea na beli, aya beli asii ka bokpekpe a meema nab'o, na n'ngodea maogaa no, " Sakua njaga'ako." Ao sakua u, na njaga'ake aobika anja. <sup>6</sup> Bafalisayo baoga saa no na kpanga chobochobo na badake na Herode kanyongo bapate namuna ne baopasa ola'ake. <sup>7</sup> Yeso, na banafunji nake, baoga ka ob'a, n'kindi angbo a bakpa baoga mbusa'abo toka na Galilaya na Yudea <sup>8</sup> na ka Yelusalema na Idumea na gua Yolodani na bibia Tiro na Sidoni. Saa ne bayaoki gua kema ne ayatuo gea, n'kindi angbo a bakpa obika mutake. <sup>9</sup> Ao engodea banafunji nake babise kake koko aboa kanyongo a n'kindi a bakpa, kanyongoo bakan'songanise mbe. <sup>10</sup> Kanyongoo ayatuo fhondisa bakpa asii, kagea kila n'mbo ayatuo oka ajede asii abike bibi'ake an'ndunge. <sup>11</sup> Oma buli bayoya baya mooni, bayagu kaod'o mosa'ake na tata akpe, na gea, " One Muna Mokonga." <sup>12</sup> Aoengodea akpe kaubukane mbe. <sup>13</sup> Aodhafha gua mamba, ao ebofhana buno aya ekondi na bika mutake. <sup>14</sup> Ao esomboia komi na ibee (buno inaab'o ane bagoigi) ka gea baya pasi ika naye na eteka ka ubilia mbino, <sup>15</sup> na b'a na mokota atokisa bayoya. <sup>16</sup> Aoebisa komi na ibee: Simoni, n'mbo ayamofhi inaa Petele, <sup>17</sup> Yakobo muna Zebedeyo na Yoani muna'amake na Yakobo, n'mbo aya mofhi inaa Boanerje, n'mbe aambe bana a mobiebie; <sup>18</sup> na Andele, Filipi, Bartelemi, Matayo, Toma, Yakobo muna Alufayo, Tadei, Simoni Zeloti, <sup>19</sup> na Yuda Isikaliote, n'mbo ayapasi an'sombise. <sup>20</sup> Aoga kenju n'kindi a bakpa a gotoo n'timba, kagea bakaya lei ake ata n'bako. <sup>21</sup> Saa ne enju nake baya oki gui, baoga gua ban'ndunge, kanyongo bayagii, " Abungisi boenge nake." <sup>22</sup> Baandeki bune bayatoki na Yelusalema baoge, " Ana Belizebuli" na " Ka bokota a bayoya aange aotokisa bayayo nee." <sup>23</sup> Yeso ao ebhofhana aoengodea ka mekele, " Namuna sina N'keti aopasa an'tokise N'keti?" <sup>24</sup> Kabe bwame mochi agabekani sisake, bwame no katoke ku mama. <sup>25</sup> Kebe enju agabekani sisake, enju no katoke ku mama. <sup>26</sup> Kabe N'keti amami sisake na gabekana, katoke ku mama, alakini abiki muiso nake. <sup>27</sup> Tafho n'mbe aenei angie kenju a n'kpa okpekpe na ubha n'kumba nake kanga kpekpemana kon'nyena mosa, an'pino aenei aute kema kenju nake. <sup>28</sup> Nenongodei dhoni, njambi buli na bana bakpa baulumiaae u, ata ne efhoti buli n'ne baonfhota Mokonga, alakini n'mbo an'fhota ku Loo Motakatifo baka muulumie ku, alakini apataae ukumu a jambi nake esa buli. <sup>30</sup> Yeso aya gii bene kanyongo bayatuo gea, " Ana loo ajede." <sup>31</sup> Bene amake na bana'amake baobika na mama ka n'senge. Baoeteka bakpa ban'moofhane. <sup>32</sup> N'kindi a bakpa ne ayatuo ika bibi'ake baon'ngodea, " Amako na bamuna'amako boko na bake baiki kan'senge, baoko kaba." <sup>33</sup> Aoejibua, " Ani ane n'ma na banan'ma?" <sup>34</sup> Aolenga bibia buno bayatuo ika naye ka n'timbio na gea, " Onani, bune ange n'ma na ba munan'ma!" <sup>35</sup> Kanyongoo n'mbo aogea ekondi a Mokonga, n'kpa no ane munama moko, munama n'ke na n'ma."

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup> Aokpanga goto fundisa ka motili a ob'a, n'kindi angbo a bakpa aon'timba. Aochadhoka subia koko n'no ayatu ka ob'a, na ika subii. N'tunduko ayatu ka motili bibi'a ob'a. <sup>2</sup> Aoefundisa kema asii ka mekele na ka mafundiso nake, n'ne ange ayatuo endodea. <sup>3</sup> Okafho! N'demi mochi ayatuo kona mbuka ka nake. <sup>4</sup> Bene ayatuo kona, mbuka mochi aogua bibi'a afhe, bambuu baobika baolea u. <sup>5</sup> Mbuka angboo aogua ka etandale, oma ne n'sofho n'na asii. Mala imochi ao mokaka kanyongoo kayandii'ake kaodho. <sup>6</sup> Alakini saa ne mani aya seneki, mbuka ao mokaka kanyongo kayatua'ke na miigi, ao mokaka. <sup>7</sup> Mbuka angboo aogua subia ngenge. Ngenge ao mota, aosonganisa u, kanga fholea mbuka. <sup>8</sup> Mbuka angboo aogua ka od'o aofholea mbuka aomota na fholea ken'putu makomi isalo, makomi sita, na ata mala mia mochi. <sup>9</sup> Aogea, " N'mbe ana kecuwe aoka, aoke!" <sup>10</sup> Saa ne Yeso ayatu sisake, buno bayan'timbi na buno komi na ibee baomuisia kanyongo a mekele. <sup>11</sup> Aoengodea, " Benu bopati sili a bwame a Mokonga. Alakini mutaa buno banan'senge kema buli ane mekele, <sup>12</sup> kagea saa ne baolenga, dhoni baolenga, alakini kanga onafha, na saa ne bao oka, dhoni bao oka, alakini kanga okafha, kagea baka gaekane na Mokonga kasamee jambi nab'o. <sup>13</sup> Aoengodea, " Boko ubi'ake mekele ne? Namuna sina boubu ku mekele buli?" <sup>14</sup> N'koni akoni yonga. <sup>15</sup> N'ne agu bibi'a afhe, fuaange baya koni yonga. Saa ne baoki, mala imochi N'keti aobika aofholea yonga ne baya koni subiab'o. <sup>16</sup> Na mbuka ne baya koni ka etandale; saa ne bao oka yonga, baobhoa u mala imochi na fulaa. <sup>17</sup> Alakini kanga miigi subiab'o, alakini baokakamana saa aboa. Saa ne kengeaga abiki na teseka akidiani kanyongo a yonga, baogua mala imochi. <sup>18</sup> N'naangboo baya koni subia ngenge. Ane buno baoki yonga, <sup>19</sup> alakini sangekana a mokonda na kpada a imona na siki a kema angboo aobhokanisa yonga, aojiga kanga fholea mbuka. <sup>20</sup> Buno baya ekoni ka od'o anja ane buno bao oka yonga, baobelekea u na fholea mbuka, makomi isalo, makomi sita ao saa angboo asii mala mia mochi. <sup>21</sup> Yeso aoengodea, " Oenei obike na obela subia enju na bisau kusia djo ao kusi'eka? Obiki nee subu na bisai oma a kegoo. <sup>22</sup> Kanyongoo kotoke ku somea kema kanga onekana kan'tanga. <sup>23</sup> Kabe n'kpa ana kechuen a okafha, aoke!" <sup>24</sup> Aoengodea, " Engefhaani na n'ne bo'oka, kanyongoo kipimo na boopima nee aange banopima ku kao, na ongezea'nu. <sup>25</sup> Kanyongoo n'mbo ana kema, bampfhaae asii, na n'mbo kana kema, bamuutaae n'ne anee. <sup>26</sup> Agotoo gea, bwame a Mokonga aubate n'kpa akoni mbuka nake kaod'o. <sup>27</sup> Adhae kiifha na jujuka sua mani, mbuka ateli na mota ataa bene kao uba namuna sina. <sup>28</sup> N'sofhe aofholea mbuka sisake: aotela mosa, kisa mbuka, kisa mbuka aomota. <sup>29</sup> Saa ne mbuka amoti, akpangi mokambo na yembe nake kanyongoo saga atena mbuka abiki. <sup>30</sup> Aogea goto, " Kema sina neenei nebise ubate bwame a Mokonga, ao mekele sina neenei ne make ka onesa u? <sup>31</sup> Ane ubate mbuka a boye'a okota, n'ne, saa ne bakoni u, aaboa asii ka mbuka buli a ka od'o. <sup>32</sup> Saa ne bakoni u, amoti na bika angbo nyena mee buli a chiko, aobisa n'tabi, bambuu a kegoo baenei bafheke liibho nab'o ka n'tabiake. <sup>33</sup> Ka mekele asii ubate bene ange ayatuo laba yonga mutab'o bene baya pasi uba, <sup>34</sup> Kayatuo laba mutabo kanga mekele. Alakini saa ne ayatu saa ne ayatu sisake, ayatuo onesa kema buli mutaa banafunji nake. <sup>35</sup> Ka esa no, ogogo, aoengodea, " Begeeni kubiangooboo a ob'a." <sup>36</sup> Baodeketa n'kindi a bkpa, Yeso naab'o bene ayatu, subia koko. Koko angboo ayatu fua n'ne batuoga nee. <sup>37</sup> Saa ne kuka akpe aya kidhiani, alinga aokpanga bheta mokob'o a koko, koko aogea atume na ib'o. <sup>38</sup> Alakini Yeso sisake ayatu ka mokob'o a mbusa, aodhaa gua muto. Baon'jujukisa, baogea, " Mwalimo, koona bene beogea bekuwe? <sup>39</sup> Ao mama, aotombokea kuka, na ngodea ob'a, " Dakane! Jiga bhii!" Fua kuka aodakana. <sup>40</sup> Aoengodea, " Kanyongo sina bootea? Bokoake na belekea?" <sup>41</sup> Baya tumi na sokanaga na yonga sisab'o, " Ani'ambe, kanyongoo ataa kuka aoen'simia?"

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup> Bakidhia kubi'angboo a ob'a, ka mosomba a Gerezeneza. <sup>2</sup> Saa ne Yeso aya toki subia koko, mogaa mochi aobika mutake n'mbe ayatu na bayoya kpanga bene ayatoki ka sofho a'amahe. Magaa no ayatuo ikika ka ngbangbata. Tafho n'mbo ayatoki an'dunge, ata na n'tongo. <sup>4</sup> Bayatuo n'lingia na n'tongo mala asii. Ayatuo tena ngoli na n'tongo teneka. Tafho n'mbe ayatu na bokpekpe n'dunga. <sup>5</sup> Kiifha buli na sua mani ayatu ka ngbangbata na ka mamba, aotata na etumaga na ete. <sup>6</sup> Saa ne aya mooni Yeso danga aoga mbango mutake na gudhumana mosa'ake. <sup>7</sup> Aotata na eso angbo, " Nekogii kema sina, Yeso, Muna Mokonga n'mbo akegoo asii? Neko dengemisi muta Mokonga sisake, komogee mbe bojede." <sup>8</sup> Kanyongoo ayatuo n'ngodea, " Toka subia n'kpa ne obe amandaima." <sup>9</sup> Ao muisia, " Inaako ani?" Aon'jibua, " Ina'amo Jesi, kanyongo bene asii." <sup>10</sup> Aon'dengemisa goto koso teke mbamba a n'nji. <sup>11</sup> N'yunduko angbo a bangea bayatuo lea ka mamba fua, <sup>12</sup> baon'dengemisa, baogea, " Osoteke subia bangea; bengie subia'bo." <sup>13</sup> Aoengodea bangie subi'abo; baamandaima baon'toka na ngia subia bangea, n'tunduko a bangea baoga bango bao emaka ka ob'a, bayatu bibi'a elefu ibee. <sup>14</sup> Buno bayatuo elisa bangea baotea mbanga baoyonga kema ne aya nyeni kanji na ka mosomba, bakpa baoga kaona kema ne aya nyeni. <sup>15</sup> Baobika mutaa Yeso baomooni mogaa no ayatu na bayoya, n'mbo ayatu na Jesi, aiki fua, aloli ngombe na akili nake anja, baotea. <sup>16</sup> Buno bayaoni kema ne ayanyeni mutaa mogaa no ayatu na bayoya baengodea anja guake, bagotoo engodea guan bangea. <sup>17</sup> Baokpanga n'dengemisa atoke ka n'nji nabo. <sup>18</sup> Saa ne ayatuo ngia subia koko, mogaa no ayatu na bayoya aon'dengemisa aike naye. <sup>19</sup> Alakini Yeso kaya kondi'ake, alakini aon'ngodea, " Gaa kenjun nako na mutaa bakpa nako engodea n'ne Bosomwa agii mutako, na bene atoko kuili ngomi." <sup>20</sup> Aoga na kpanga laba ka Dekapoli kema angbo n'ne Yeso ayagii mutake, kila n'kpa aoyayama. <sup>21</sup> Saa ne Yeso aya jabi kub'i ob'a subia koko, n'kindi angbo a bakpa aon'timba, bene ayatu ka motili a ob'a. <sup>22</sup> Mochi ka bakota a sinagogi inaake Yailo aobika, saa ne aya mooni, aogua kechinji'ake. <sup>23</sup> Aon'dengemisa asii aogea, " N'seka namo aogea akue. Kadengadenga, bika obise njaga'ko guake kagea afhonde a ikika." <sup>24</sup> aoga naye, n'kindi angbo a bakpa bakpa baoga mbusa'ake baon'songanisa. <sup>25</sup> N'ke mochi ayatu fua majia ayatuo n'dida mwaka komi na ibee. <sup>26</sup> Aya teseke asii mutaa ba monganga na bungisa bangoa asii na kema buli n'ne ayatu nee, alakini ayatuo oka ajede. <sup>27</sup> Saa ne aya oki mbino a Yeso, aobika mbusa'ake subia n'kindi a bakpa na bedha kusia' bongo nake. <sup>28</sup> Kanyongo ayagii, " Kabhe nebedhi tondo ngombe nake nefhondaee." <sup>29</sup> Saa ne ayan'bedhi, dida a majia aoteneka, ao oka ka ngboa'ke afhondi. <sup>30</sup> Mala imochi ao uba gea bokpekpe nake an'didi. Aogalekana ka n'kindi a bakpa aogea, " Ani amobedhi ka ngombe?" <sup>31</sup> Banafunji nake baogea, " Ooni n'kindi a bakpa bakosonganisi, ' Na gea,' Ani amobedhi?" <sup>32</sup> Alakini Yeso aolenga mbusa aone ani ayagii bene. <sup>33</sup> N'ke no ao uba n'no ayan'nyenei, aotea na sokaana. Aobika na guwa kaod'o mosa'ake na n'ngodea dhoni buli. <sup>34</sup> Aon'ngodea, " N'seka, belekea nako akobisi anja. Gaa na bonjanja na fhonda ka kukwa nako buli. <sup>35</sup> Saa ne ayatuo yonga, bakpa mochi baobika toka mutaa bakota a sinagogi, baogea, " N'seka nako aku. Kanyongo sina boon'vulunga mwalimo asii? Alakini saa ne Yeso aya oki mbino ne baya yongi, aon'ngodea mokota a sinagogi, " Kotee mbe. Belekea tondo." <sup>37</sup> Kayato kondia'ake agee na n'kpa tondo Petele, Yakobo, na Yoani, muna'amahe na Yakobo. <sup>38</sup> Baobika kenju a mokota a sinagogi ao ona bakpa baobisa botela asii, baogama na tata asii. <sup>39</sup> Saa ne ayangi kenju, aoengodea, " Kanyongo sina bovolungani na gama? Michi kaku'ake alakini aodhaa." <sup>40</sup> Baokpanga n'tebea'ke. Alakini ao etokisa bobu na n'senge aon'boa abake na michi na amake na buno bayatu naye, baongia subi oma ne michi ayaloe. <sup>41</sup> Aobedha njaga'a michi na n'ngodea, " Talita, Kum!" maana li, " N'seka oboa, nekongodei, mama." <sup>42</sup> Mala imochi michi ao mama na kpanga tamba (kanyongo ayatu na mwaka komi na ibee). Saa no baoyayama asii. <sup>43</sup> Aoengodea na bokpekpe gea n'kpa kaube mbe kema no. Aoengodea bamofhe kema mochi alee.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup> Aotoka fuamo aoga ka mosomba nake, banafunji nake baon'bea. <sup>2</sup> Saa ne Sabato aya enei, aofundisa subia sinagogi. Bakpa asii bao mookanea na yayama. Baogea, "Apati mafundiso ne oma sina?" "Bokichwa sina n'ne bamofhi?" "Ban'pa sins n'ne ao onekana kanjaga'ake?" <sup>3</sup> "N'ne muna n'sekigi mbata ne, muna Malia na muna'amake na Yakobo na Jose na Yuda na Simoni? N'na bana'amake baseka bune na'abo moni?" Kino, bakaya n'belekiake Yeso. <sup>4</sup> Yeso ao engodea, "N'nabi ka'ake na esima mutab'o na subia badake na kenju nab'o." <sup>5</sup> Kaya toki'ake agee mokambo akpe, tondo bisa njaga gua bakpa a ngobo aboa na efondisa. <sup>6</sup> Ao yayama na kanga belekea nab'o. Aoga bibi'a nji na fundisa. <sup>7</sup> Aoebofhana buno komi na ibee eteka babee babee, na ebofha bokota gau bayoya, <sup>8</sup> aoengodea baka bedhe kema ka tamba nab'o, tondo njombi kanga n'bako, kanga umuno, kanga bangoa ka n'tongo nabo <sup>9</sup> alakini balole makalabhanda, baka lole mbe ngombe ibee. <sup>10</sup> Aoengodea, "Enju buli n'ne bongia ku kao, jiga fua mopaka bene botoka ku fuamo. <sup>11</sup> Kabe bongi ka n'nji ne bakano sesei na oka'anu, saa ne botokaae, jujiani ebuu a echinji nanu abe ubate usuudha mutab'o. <sup>12</sup> Baoga na ubilia bakpa gea baopasa tubua. <sup>13</sup> Baotokisa bayoya asii, na esia bakpa a ngobo ngamba bao efhondisa. <sup>14</sup> Mwame Herode ao oka bene, kanyongo ina a Yeso aya ubukani anja. Bakpa mochi bayatu gea, "Yoani bobatizi afufuki toka mutaa baku, na ane kabene aogea ban'pa akpe ka mokambo ne asubiake."

<sup>16</sup> Alakini saa ne Herodi aya oki bene aogea, "Yoani n'mbo neye n'teni kingo, afufuki." <sup>17</sup> Kanyongoo aya eteki bakpa ban'dunge Yoani na bisa'ake kenju a kifungo kanyogo a Herodia (n'ka a muna'ame Filipi), kanyongoo ayan'songi. <sup>18</sup> Kanyongo Yoani ayan'ngodei Herode, "N'naake anja mutako on'songe n'ka a muna'amako." <sup>19</sup> Alakini Hero ao bela asii guake na konda ola'ake, alakini kayatokii, <sup>20</sup> kanyogoo Herode ayayuon'tea Yoani; ayaubi gea ane n'kpa anja na motakatifo, aon'chunga anja. Saa ne aya mookanei, ao sangekana asii, ata bene ayakondi amookanee. <sup>21</sup> Baati anja ao kidiana saa ne Herode ayatu na fulaa a esa a bokotana'ake aoombisa elea gua bakota nake na gua bagbega a Galilaya. <sup>22</sup> N'seka a Herodia aongia subia sisake na bhina kanyongo nab'o, aon'fulaisa Herode na buno ayaebhoofhani. Mwame aon'ngodea n'seka, "Mo mema kema ne okondi nekofhaae u." <sup>23</sup> Aon'lapea na n'ngodeaake, "Kema buli n'ne omomemaee, nekofhaae, ata kabhe gbutuka a bwame namo." <sup>24</sup> Aoga na n'ngodea amake, "Kema sina neenei nen'meme?" Aogea, "Moo a Yoani mobatizi." Mala imochi aoja mbango mutaa mwame, aon'ngode, aogea, "Neokonda keekee ne omofhe moo a Yoani mobatizi gua ofhefhe." <sup>26</sup> Mwame aobela asii, kaya tokiake akpeme memi nake kanyongoo a boagi musa a bakpa ne aya eboofhani ka elea. <sup>27</sup> Mwame ao eteka ba soda toka ka buno bayatuo n'chuga bagee babike na moo a Yoani. Baoga na tena moo nake subia enju a kifungo. <sup>28</sup> Baobika na moo nake subia ofhefhe baomofha n'ska no, na n'seka aomofha amake. <sup>29</sup> Saa ne banafunji nake baya oki bene, bao bika baobedha ngobo'ake na bisa i subia bota. <sup>30</sup> Bagoigi baobika na Yeso kimochi na n'ngodea kema buli n'ne ayatuo gea na fundisa. <sup>31</sup> Aoengodea, "Begee mbamba oma mochi ne asomeani beumbie fua aboa." Kanyongoo bakpa asii baya biki na gaa naye, na kanga pata saa a leaga. <sup>32</sup> Baoga subia koko, oma mochi ka mbunja sisab'o. <sup>33</sup> Alakini bao eboona na baoga kanyongoo bakpa asii baya eubi, baoga mbango fua ka echinji, baokidia mosa'abo. <sup>34</sup> Saa ne baya kidiani ka motili, ao ona n'tunduko angbo a bakpa ao ekulia ngomi kanyogoo bayatu ubate ba mogogo kanga unchungi'abo. Aokpanga efundisa kema asii. <sup>35</sup> Saa ne mani aya kengetani, banafunji nake baobika mutake na gea, "N'ne ane ndula na saa anyeni. <sup>36</sup> Eteka bagee bibi a nji na mosomba basombe kabo kema alea." <sup>37</sup> Alakini aoejibua, "Ebofhaani kema alea." Baon'ngodea, "Beenei begée na dinali mia ibee besombe kabo n'bako na ebofha ba lee?" <sup>38</sup> Aoengodea, "Bona gbutuka engaani a n'bako? Gaani na ona." Saa ne bayadondi u, baogea, "Gbutuka itano a n'bako na bisoko ibee." <sup>39</sup> Aoengodea bakpa bobu baike kaod'o ka n'tunduko n'tunduko gua kasa. <sup>40</sup> Bao ika ku n'tunduko a mia imochi na a makomi itano. <sup>41</sup> Aobedha gbutuka itano a n'bako na bisoko ibee ao sukulua na bhunaga na ebhofha banafunji nake babise mosa a bkpa. Agotoo gaba bisoko ibee mutaab'o bobu. <sup>42</sup> Bobu baolea mopaka bene baya kuti. <sup>43</sup> Bao boa gbutuka gbutuka ne aya jigi a n'bako, baotumisa djo komi na ibee, na gbutuka gbutuka a bisoko. <sup>44</sup> Bayatu bakpa elefu itano buno baya lei gbutuka a n'bako. <sup>45</sup> Mala imochi aoengodea banafunji nake bangie ka koko na gaa mosa'ake ka n'chi'angboo, ka Betesaida, saa ne aya tokisi n'kindi a bakpa. <sup>46</sup> Kisa edheketa, aodhafha ka mamba ka mema. <sup>47</sup> Ogogo aobika, na koko aoba subia ob'a, ao jiga sisake kubi. <sup>48</sup> Ayaoni gea banafunji nake bakayatu uba obha koko, kanyongoo maifhio ayatuo ebheta. Bibia saa gena a kiifha aibika mutabo, aotamba gua ob'a, aya kondi aenyene. <sup>49</sup> Alakini saa ne baya mooni aotamba gua ob'a, baowaza gea ane n'keti baotata, <sup>50</sup> kanyongoo bayamooni na vulungana. Mala imochi aoengodea na gea, "Kpekpemana'ani! Eme ambe! Bokotee mbe!" <sup>51</sup> Aongia subia koko naab'o, maefhio ao dakana. Baoyayama asii. <sup>52</sup> Kanyongoo bakaya ubi'ke maana a gbutuka a n'bako. Alakini, meema nab'o ayatuo akpe. <sup>53</sup> Saa ne baya jabi kubi'angboo baokidia kubi ka Genezareti bao bowa koko. <sup>54</sup> Saa ne baya toki ka koko, bakpa baomuuba mala imochi, <sup>55</sup> baoga mbango kanyene ka mosomba buli baokpanga bika na bakpa a ngobo

gua kalagba nab'o oma ne baya oki aikiki.<sup>56</sup> Oma buli n'ne ayatuo ngia subia n'nji, baya pasi ebisa bakpa a ngobo ka soko. Baon'dengemisa badunge sese'a ngombe nake, na bakpa asii bune baya tungi ngombe nake baya fhondi.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup> Bafalisayo na baandeki bune baya toki na Yelusalema ban'timba.<sup>2</sup> Bao ona bene banafunji nake baolea n'bako kanga sokosa njaga.<sup>3</sup> (Kanyongo Bafalisayo na Bayaudi bakaolea kanga sokosa njaga'abo anja, kanyongo baya jigi na n'ponjo a ba fhomu.<sup>4</sup> Saa ne Bafalisayo batoki ka soko bakatoke ku leaga kanga esokosa, bayatu na kema angboo asii n'ne baya pati, saa beno, kepoma a sokosea, mbikib'o, mbeka a nyondo, na ekaa.)<sup>5</sup> Bafalisayo na baandeki baomuisia Yeso, " Kanyongo sina banafunji nako bakaotamba namuna mochi na n'ponjo a bafhomu, alakini baolea n'bako kanga sokosa njaga'abo?"<sup>6</sup> Alakini aoengodea, " Isaya ayan'labi anja kanyongoo a banjonjoko. Bene baandeki, ' Bakpa ne baomoesimia ka ebhombu, alakini meema nab'o a dhanga na eme.<sup>7</sup> Baomoabudua jaai, na fondisa amuli a bakpa bya mafundiso nabo."<sup>8</sup> Bodheketi amuli a Mokonga na bedha n'ponjo a bakpa."<sup>9</sup> Agotoo engodea, " Namuna sina boenei bomake amuli a Mokonga na bedha n'ponjo nanu!"<sup>10</sup> Kanyongo Musa ayagii, 'En'simia abako na amako,' na, ' N'mbo ayongi kema ajede a abakee ao amakee aopasa akue."<sup>11</sup> Alakini bogii, ' Kabe n'kpa an'ngodei abakee ao amakee, " N'ne neopasa nekofhe ka bedhe'ako ane Korbani'" (maana li ane Egabo),<sup>12</sup> ka'ake na siki'a gea kema mutaa abakee ao amakee.<sup>13</sup> Boo uja yonga a Mokonga na n'ponjo nanu n'ne boobisa. Na kema asii ne boobgea.<sup>14</sup> Aofhana goto n'kindi a bakpa na engodea, " Omookani, benu bobu na okafhani.<sup>15</sup> Tafho kema ne aenei atoke na n'senge a n'kpa n'ne aenei amuuje kabe angi subi'ake. N'ne aotoka subia n'kpa aange aomuuja."<sup>16</sup> ( Okani anja kabe bona kechuwe a okafha.)<sup>17</sup> Saa ne Yeso aya deketi bakpa na ngia kenju, banafunji nake baomuisia gua mekele no.<sup>18</sup> Yeso aoengodea, " Na benu bojigi kanga ubafha? Bokoo uba gea kema buli ne angi subia n'kpa katoka ka n'senge katoka ku amuiije,<sup>19</sup> kanyongo katoka ku ngia subia meema nake, alakini agee subia ekundu nake na nyena mopaka omaa nyia.?" Ka laba ne Yeso aogea gea elea buli aanja.<sup>20</sup> Aogea, " N'ne aotoka subia n'kpa aange aomuuja.<sup>21</sup> Kanyongoo subia n'kpa, ka meema, aange kema ajede, mambo, kubha, utaa,<sup>22</sup> otungo, kpadha, bojede, jyaa, masa, kankie, edokomisa, na kobobo.<sup>23</sup> Kema jaai ne aotoka subia n'kpa na uja n'kpa."<sup>24</sup> Aotoka fua aoga ka mosomba Tiro na Sidoni. Fua baondgia kenju mochi, kaya kondiake n'kpa aube oma ne alowe, dhoni kaya toki'ake asemeane.<sup>25</sup> Alakini mala imochi n'ke mochi n'mbo n'seka nake ayatu ba bayoya ao oka guake aobika na gua kechinji'ake.<sup>26</sup> N'ke no ayatu Mugiliki, Surofoenikiani ka ebokoti. Aon'dengemisa atokise bayoya subia n'seka nake.<sup>27</sup> Aon'ngodea, " Dheketa fho banichi balee. Kanyongo n'naake anja bhoa elea a banichi na ebofha bamboa."<sup>28</sup> Alakini aon'jibua na n'ngodea, " Eya, Bosomwa, ata bamboa baolea elea ne agu kusia meja a banichi.<sup>29</sup> Aon'ngodea, " Kanyongo a n'ne ogii, gaa anja. Bayoya batoki subia n'seka nako."<sup>30</sup> Aoja kenju nake aon'donda michi'oke adhae ka eka, na bayoya ban'toki.<sup>31</sup> Agotoo toka ka mosomba a Tiro, aoga na Sidoni ka ob'a a Galilaya mopaka ka mosomba a Dekapoli.<sup>32</sup> Baon'bika na n'dhaki mutake n'mbo kayatuo yonga anja, baon'dengemisa abise njaga'ake guake.<sup>33</sup> Aon'bedha aoga naye mbamba dhanga a n'kidi a bakpa sisake, aobisa michi'a njaga'ake subia kechuwe nake, aogaba na bedha edhaka'ake.<sup>34</sup> Aolenga kegoo, aofhekuma, na n'ngodea, " Efata," maana li, " Ukukana!"<sup>35</sup> Mala imochi kechuwe nake ao ukukana, na n'dhakio a edhaka'ake aotoka, aokpanga yonga anja.<sup>36</sup> Yeso aon'ngodea n'kpa kaube mbe. Alakini bene bayan'ngodei adakane na bene aange ayatuo yonga u.<sup>37</sup> Bao yayama asii, baogea, " Aogea kema buli anja. N'dhaki aokafhi na yonga."

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup> N'kindi angbo a bakpa ayatu goto ka matu no, bakayatu na kema alea. Yeso aoebofhana banafunji nake na engodea, <sup>2</sup> nena ngomi a bakpa ne kanyongoo baka na kema a lea. <sup>3</sup> Kabhe neejisi kenju nab'o kangan leaga, baenei badhusukane ka afhe. Asii subi'abo batoki dhanga." <sup>4</sup> Banafunjin nake baon'jibua, "Oma sina beenei bepate n'bako asii ka ndula ne a kutisa bakpa ne?" <sup>5</sup> Aoeusia, " Bona gbutuka engaani a n'bako?" Baogea, "Saba." <sup>6</sup> Aoengodea bakpa baike kaod'o. Aobhoa gbutuka saba a n'bako, ao sukulua, na bhunaga u. Ao ebhofha banafunji nake babise u mosa'abo, baobisa musa a bakpa. <sup>7</sup> Bayatu goto na bisoko aboa, kisa sukulua u kanyongo'abo, aoengodea banafunji baebhofhe goto. <sup>8</sup> Baolea na kuta, na bonyea gbutuka gbutuka no aya jigi, djo saba. <sup>9</sup> Bayatu bibi'a bakpa elefu gena. Aoejisa. <sup>10</sup> Mala imochi aongia subia koko na banafunji nake, baoga ka mosomba a Damanuta. <sup>11</sup> Bafalisayo baobika na kpanga sania'ake. Baon'ngodea aeonise alama mochi n'ne atoki kegoo kanyongo ban'bisie meeko. <sup>12</sup> Aofhekuma asii subia loo nake na gea, " Kanyongo sinaebokoti ne aokaba alama? Nenongodei dhoni, ebokoti ne n'naoyoka apate alama." Aodheketi aongia goto subia koko, aoga kubi'angboo. <sup>14</sup> Banafunji baya bosei kumba n'bako. bakayatua'ake na kema tondo gbutuka mochi a n'bako subia koko. <sup>15</sup> Aoengodea, gea, " Engefhaani na ikani mbamba a konjonjoko a Bafalisayo na n'ne a Herode." <sup>16</sup> Banafunji bao sana sisab'o bene bakayatu n'bako. <sup>17</sup> Saa ne aya ubi bene, aoeusia, " Kanyongo sina boosana kaika kanga n'bako? Bojigi kanga onafha ao ubafha? Bokpekpemisi meema nanu?" <sup>18</sup> Bona iso, kanga onafha? Bona kechuwe, kanga okafha? Bokoo kumbuka? <sup>19</sup> Saa ne neye bhuni n'bako itano subia bakpa elefu itana, djo engaani a gbutuka an'bake ne aya jigi n'ne boto bonyii? Baon'ngodea, "Komi na ibee." <sup>20</sup> " Saa ne neye buni n'bako saba subia bakpa elefu gena, djo engaani a gbutuka a n'bako boto benyii? Baon'ngodea, "Saba." <sup>21</sup> Aogea, kpanga fua boko ubi?" <sup>22</sup> Baobika na Betesaida. Bakpa baobika mutake na kendimendime baon'dengemisa Yeso an'bisie njaga. <sup>23</sup> Yeso aon'bedha kendimendime ka n'njaga aon'tokisa ka nji. Aobhoa soki nake aobisa kiso'ake, aomuasia, " Ooni kema?" <sup>24</sup> Aolenga kegoo, na gea, " Neoni bakpa bune baotamba ubate mee." <sup>25</sup> Agotoo bisa njaga'ake kiso'ake, mogaa no ao ukua iso'ake, onafha nake aob'a anja, na ona kema bubuli anja. <sup>26</sup> Yeso aon'jisa kenju nake na n'ngodea, " Kongie mbe ka n'nji." <sup>27</sup> Yeso aotoka na banafunji nake na gaa ka n'nji a Filipini Kaisala. Ao ebuuisia banafunji nake ka afhe, " Bakpa baogea nene ani?" <sup>28</sup> Baon'jibua na gea, " Yoani mobatizi. Buna'angboo baogea, ' Eliya, na buna'angoo, 'Mochi subia ban'nabi.'" <sup>29</sup> Ao ebuuisia, " Alakini benu bogii nene ani?" Petele aon'ngodea, "One Klisto." <sup>30</sup> Yeso aoe engefhisia bakan'ngodee mbe n'kpa guake. <sup>31</sup> Ao kpanga efundisa gea Muna N'kpa aopasa ateseke asii, bafhomi ban'makaae na bakota a bakoani na baandeki, na aopasa akuwe, na fufuka kisa esa isalo. <sup>32</sup> Aya yongi mbino ne kan'tanga. Petele aoga naye mbamba na kpango n'tomokea'ake. <sup>33</sup> Alakini Yeso agalekane na lenga banafunji nake kisa aon'tomokea Petele na gea, " N'keti, gaa mbusa'ani! Koobisa'ake kema a Mokonga ka mawazo nako, alakini ka kema a bakpa." <sup>34</sup> Ao dondanisa bakpa na banafunji nake oma imochi, aoengodea, " Kabe n'kpa aokonda agee mbusa'ani, aopasa akumbe mosalaba nake sisake, na bika mbusa'ani." <sup>35</sup> Kanyongoo n'mbo aokonda a lamise maisa nake abungisaae u, na n'mbo abungisi maisa nake ka nyongoa'ani na kanyongo a enjili alamisaae u. <sup>36</sup> Faidha sina mutaa n'kpa apate mokonda buli na kisa abungise maisa nake? <sup>37</sup> Kema sina n'kpa aenei afholee ka badilisa na maisa nake? <sup>38</sup> N'mbo aomo kulia soni na yonga namo musa a bakpa a mambo na jambi a ebokoti ne, Muna N'kpa an'kuliaae soni saa na abika ku ka bodoko a Abake na bamalaika anja."

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup> Aoengodea, " neongodei dhoni, ka benu bune bomami moni, buna'ngboo baka kengee ku kukuwa kanga ona bene bwame a Mokonga aobika na bokuu." <sup>2</sup> Kisa esa sita, Yeso aon'bhoa Petele na Yakobo na Yoani aodhafha naab'o gua mamba naabo sisake. Ao egalea mosa'abo. <sup>3</sup> Bongo nake aonjenjemana asii, anjee asii konyena kema buli anjee ka od'o n'ne aenei anjenjemane bene. <sup>4</sup> Eliya na Musa baoonekana mosa'abo, baolaba na yeso. <sup>5</sup> Petele aon'jibua Yeso, Rabbi, ana anja mutasu beike moni, osodhekete befheke n'tua isalo, mochi nako, mochi a Musa, na mochi a Eliya." <sup>6</sup> (Kanyongoo kaya ubia'ke kema a yonga, kanyongoo bayatuo tea.) <sup>7</sup> Ebundu abika na egbukumia. Eso mochi aotoka subia ebundu, " n'mbe ane Michiomo n'mbe nen'kodi. Mookani ye." <sup>8</sup> Mala imochi, saa ne baya lengi mbamba, bakaya mooni'ake n'kpa, alakini Yeso sisake. Bene bayatuo dida mamba, aoengodea, baka yonge mbe mtaa n'kpa kema ne baya oni mopaka saa ne Muna N'kpa afufukaa toka mutaa baku. <sup>10</sup> Baobisa kema no sisab'o, bao laba sisab'o gea, " fufuka toka mutaa baku" ana maana sina. <sup>11</sup> Baomuisia, " Kanyongo sina baandeki bagii gea Eliya aopasa abike mosa?" <sup>12</sup> Aoengodea, "Eliya aopasa abike mosa ajise kema buli. Kanyongo sina baandeki gea Muna N'kpa aopasa ateseke asii na zalaua'ake?" <sup>13</sup> Alakini nenongodei gea Eliya ayo biki, na bayagii kema buli n'ne baya kondi guake, bene bayaandeki kanyogoa'ake." <sup>14</sup> Saa ne baya biki mutaa banafunji, bao ona bakpa asii bibia baandeki bao sana na'abo. <sup>15</sup> Saa ne baya mooni Yeso, bakpa bobu baoyayama na butukana mbango mutake baon'sesea. <sup>16</sup> Aoebuuisia banafunji nake, "Kema sina boosana na'abo kau?" <sup>17</sup> N'kpa mochi subia n'tunduko aon'jibua, " Mwalimo, nebiki na michi'omo mutako. Ahe bayoya bune baon'bisa kanga yonga. <sup>18</sup> Aon'dunga na n'maka'ake kaod'o, na fulu aon'toka ka ebombo, na goga minyo'ake, na kakamana. Neto usii banafunji nako baetoki subi'ake, alakini bakaya toki'ake." <sup>19</sup> Aoe'jibua, " Ebokoti a bakpa kanga belekea, neikaae na benu mopaka saa sina? neno kumbaee mopaka saa sina? N'bikani naye mutamo." <sup>20</sup> Bon'bika na moganda mutake. Saa ne loo no aya mooni Yeso, aon'maka mala imochi ka sokanaga. Moganda aogua kaod'o fulu aon'toka ka ebombo. <sup>21</sup> Yeso aomuisia abake, " A'njii bene mala engaani?" Abake aogea, " Kpanga konichi'ake. <sup>22</sup> Atoo n'maka saa buli kin'sa ao ki'ibo na kengea uja'ake. Kabe oenei ogee kema imochi, omo kuie ngomi na osobedhee." <sup>23</sup> Yeso aon'ngodea, " Kbe oenei? Kema buli ao wezekane muta n'mbo abelekei." <sup>24</sup> Mala imochi abake na michi ao koga na gea, " nebelekei! Bedhe kanga belekea namo!" <sup>25</sup> Saa ne Yeso aya oni bakpa baobika mbango mutab'o, aon'tokisa loo ajede na gea, "Obe kauma na loo a kukua, nekongodei, toka subia'ke, kongie goto subi'ake." <sup>26</sup> Ao tata na n'kakamisa moganda asii aotoka subi'ake. Moganda aob'a ubate n'kpa ne aku, bakpa asii bao gea, " Aku." <sup>27</sup> Alakini Yesu aon'ndunga ka njaga na n'mamisa, na moganda ao mama. <sup>28</sup> Saa ne Yeso ayangi kenju, banafunji nake baomuisia mbamba, " Kanyongo sina bekeye toki n'tokisa?" <sup>29</sup> Aoengodea, " N'kokoa a loo ne kotoke ku a tee kanga mema." <sup>30</sup> Baotoka fua baonyena ka Galilaya. Kaya kondi'ake n'kpa aube fua baleo, <sup>31</sup> kanyongoo ayatuo fundisa banafunji nake. Aoengodea, " Ban'fholeaae Muna N'ka ka njaga a bakpa, ban'bisaee ka kukuwa. Saa ne ban'bisa ku ka kukuwa, afufukaae goto kisa esa isalo." <sup>32</sup> Alakini bakaya ubi'ake bolabi ne, bayatuo tea uisia'ake. <sup>33</sup> Baokidia na Kapernaumu. Kisa aongia kenju aoebuuisia, Kema sina botoo kindana kao ka afhe?" <sup>34</sup> Alakini baya dakani. Bayatuo sana sisab'o ka afhe gua n'mbo ayatu gbega. <sup>35</sup> Bao ika kaod'o, ao ebofhana buno komi na ibee omo imochi na engodea, " Kabe n'kpa aokonda ab'e mosa, aopasa ajige mbusa a bakpa bobu na etumikia bakpa bobu. <sup>36</sup> Aon'boa michi aboa aon'bia subia'bo. Aon'dunga ka njaga nake na engodea, <sup>37</sup> " N'mbo an'sesei michi ne ki'ina namo amo sesei, n'mbo amosesei kamosesei alakini n'mbo amotekei." <sup>38</sup> Yaoni aon'ngodea, " Mwalimo, bemooni n'kpa mochi aotokisa bayoya ka ina'ako beon'mamisa, kanyongoo n'naakeo bika mbusa'asu." <sup>39</sup> Alakini Yeso aogea, " Boko n'mamise mbe, kanyongo tafho n'mbo aenei afhanye mokambo angbo kina'ani kisa fua ayonge kema keguani. <sup>40</sup> N'kpa buli n'mbo kaoso kinda ane n'chi nasu. <sup>41</sup> N'mbo anofhi kepoma a ib'o anoa kina namo kanyongoo ane mutaa Klisto, dhoni nenongodei, kabungise ku n'toke nake. <sup>42</sup> N'mbo aebisili meeko buno baaboa buno bamo belekei, ane anja mutab'o balingi ete angbo ka kingo'abo na emaka ka ob'a. <sup>43</sup> Kabe njaga'ako ako betekanisi, tena u. Kagea ane anja mutako kangia ka usiza na njaga imochi kanga gaa ka kiba a in'sa na njaga ibee, subia in'sa ne n'naolimika. <sup>44</sup> Fua baama n'songodhomio baolea n'ngoba bakao kuwa na in'sa n'nao limika. <sup>45</sup> Kabe echinji'ake ako betekanisi, tena u. Ane anja mutako onjia subia maisa na echinji imochi kanga ngia ka kiba a in'sa na ichinji ibee. <sup>46</sup> Fua baaman'songodhomia bakao kuwa na in'sa n'nao limika. <sup>47</sup> Kabe iso nako ako betekanisi, boma u. Ane anja mutako ongie ka bwame a Mokonga na iso imochi kanga ngia ka kiba a in'sa na iso ibee, <sup>48</sup> Fua baaman'songodhomia banaokuwa, na in'sa n'nao limika. <sup>49</sup> Kanyongoo kila n'kpa in'sa an'bisaee chombe. <sup>50</sup> Chombe ana bodeke, alakini kabe chombe abungisi bodeke nake, namuna sina oenei obise goto bodeke kao? Baani chombe subianu sisanu, na baani anja na buna'angboo."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup> Yeso aotoka oma no na gaa ka mosomba a Yudea na gua ob'a Yorodani, n'kindi a bakpa no agotoo bika mutake. Agoo efundisa, beno ayatu desituli nake a gea. <sup>2</sup> Bafalisayo baobika mutake ka n'kengea na uisi'ake, " Ane anja moko adheketane na n'kake? <sup>3</sup> Aojibua, " Kema sina Musa aya yongi?" <sup>4</sup> Baogea, " Musa ayaengodei boko baandeki bhalua a dheketana na n'tokisa." <sup>5</sup> " Ayatu kanyongo a meema nanu akpe aange aya noandeki selia ne, " Yeso aoengodea. <sup>6</sup> "Alakini kpanga mosa a mokonda, Mokonga ayan'bisi moko na n'ke." <sup>7</sup> ' Ka bene ange moko an'deketaae abakee na amakee na dungana na n'kake, <sup>8</sup> na bobu babhee babikaae kesuku imochi.' <sup>9</sup> Kagea n'ne Mokonga a dondanisi, n'kpa katoke ku a katanise." <sup>10</sup> Saa ne bayatu kenju, banafunji bagoomuisia gua n'nee. <sup>11</sup> Aoengodea, " N'kpa buli an'deketi n'kake na n'songa ongboo agii otungo naye. <sup>12</sup> Kabe n'ke an'deketi munyake na omana na ongboo, agii otungo." <sup>13</sup> Baobika na manichi'abo mutake kagea aebedhe, alakini banafunji bao ejisa. <sup>14</sup> Alakini saa ne Yeso aya ubi, aobela na engodea, " Edheketani banichi aboboa babike mutamo, bokoekpeme, kanyongoo bwame a mokonga ane muta bune ba ubate'abo. <sup>15</sup> Nenongodei dhoni, n'mbo kabledhi bwame a Mokonga ubate banichi'aboa katoke ku ngia subi." <sup>16</sup> Ao ebedha banichi ka njaga'ake na obhofha kalamo bene aya ebisi njaga'ake guab'o. <sup>17</sup> Saa ne aya kpangi tamba nake, mogaa mochi aoga mbango mutake na bhuna moan'kuu mosa'ake na muisia, " Mwalimo Anja, neopasa gea kema sina nepate maisa a esa bui?" <sup>18</sup> Yeso aogea, " Kanyongo sina oomofhani anja? Tafho n'mbe ane anja tondo Mokonga sisake. <sup>19</sup> Oubi amuli: 'Kooole, kotungane, koubhe, kobise usuudha a mbea, kaochongodhaga, esimia abako na amako." <sup>20</sup> Mogaa ne aogea, " Mwalimo, neye esimii kema ne buli kpanga saa ne neyetu michi." <sup>21</sup> Yeso aon'lenga na n'konda. Aon'ngodea, " Okosi kema mochi. Oopasa sombisa kema buli onee na gaba u mutaa ba masikini, na pata imona kegoo. Kisa bika, omo bee." <sup>22</sup> Alakini kanyongo a bolabi ne ao lenga ajede aoga na bela asii, kanyongo ayatu na n'kumba asii. <sup>23</sup> Yeso ao lenga mbamba na engodea banafunji nake, " Ane akpe n'kpa a imona angie ka bwame a Mokonga!" <sup>24</sup> Banafunji baoyayama na yonga ne. Alakini Yeso aoengodea goto, " Banichi, ane akpe kangia ka bwame a Mokonga! <sup>25</sup> Ane adhee kagbema anyene ka kubu a sindano kanga n'kpa a imona ngia ka bwame a Mokonga." <sup>26</sup> Baoyayama asii na laba sisab'o, " Ani gaake aenei a lame?" <sup>27</sup> Yeso ao elenga na gea, " N'nao wezekana mutaa bakpa, alakini n'naake mutaa Mokonga. Kanyongoo kema buli aowezekeana mutaa Mokonga. <sup>28</sup> Petele aokpanga n'ngodea, "Lenga, bato dekete kema nasu buli na bika mbusa'ako." <sup>29</sup> Yeso aogea, " Nenongodei dhoni, tafho n'mbo aenei adhekete enju a bana'amake boko na bake ao banichi ao odho kanyongo'ani na kanyongo a enjil <sup>30</sup> N'mbo katoke ku apate mala mia imochi ka matu ne beiki kau: enju na banan'ma boko na bake na banichi na od'o na teseke, na ka mokonda ne aobika, maisa a esa bui. <sup>31</sup> Alakini asii buno bagee mosa babaae mbusa na buno bajigi mbusaa babaae mosa." <sup>32</sup> Bayatu ka afhe ka tamba a gaa na Yelusalema, na yeso ayatuo ga mosaa'bo. banafunji bayatuo yayama, na buno bayatuo ga mbusa'ake bao sokonaga. Yeso aoga goto na buno komi na ibee mbamba na engodea kema ne aogea an'nyenee soma. <sup>33</sup> onjea, beoga na Yelusalema, ban'fholeaae Muna N'kpa ka njaga a bakota a bakoani na baandeki. Ban'bisaee ka kukua na n'fholea mutaa bakpa a Mokonda. <sup>34</sup> Ban'tebeagaae, n'bheta'ake, na n'bisa ka kukua. Alakini kisa esa isalo afufukaae." <sup>35</sup> Yakobo na Yoani, banichi'a Zebedeyo, baobika na n'ngodea, " Mwalimo, beokonda ogee mutasu kema buli n'ne beko memi. <sup>36</sup> Aoengodea, " Kema sina bookonda negee kanyongo'anu?" <sup>37</sup> Baogea, " Beokonda beike na naobe ka bodoko nako, mochi njaga'a muuku na ongboo ka njaga'a n'kei." <sup>38</sup> Alakini Yeso aoejibua, " Bokoo uba n'ne boo mema. boenei bonue kepoma ne nenoaae na obatizo na bamobatizaae? <sup>39</sup> Baon'ngodea, " beenei." Yeso aoengodea, " Kepoma ne nenoaae, baonoaae, na obatizo ne nepataae, na benu bano batizaae. <sup>40</sup> Alakini n'mbo aopas aike ka njaga'ani a muuku ao ka njaga'ani a n'kei n'na emeambe neenei ne bofhe, alakini oma no ane a buno baya bongisi kanyongo'abo." <sup>41</sup> Saa ne banafunji angboo komi baya oki bene, baokpanga bela asii gua Yakobo na Yoani. <sup>42</sup> Yeso aoebhofhana sisake na gea, " Boubi buno baebhofhana ny bakota a mokonda bao ikika guabo, na bakota nabo angbongbo baobisa bokota guabo. <sup>43</sup> Alakini n'naake ka afhe ne subi'anu. N'mbo aokonda abike ongbongbo subia'nu aopasa abe n'kpa a mokambo nanu, <sup>44</sup> N'mbo aokonda abe a kwanja subi'anu aopasa abe n'kobe a bobu. <sup>45</sup> Kaanyongoo Muna N'kpa katobiki'ake ban'tomikie, alakini atomikiane, na gaba maisa nake ubate kema a ekombola bakpa asii." <sup>46</sup> Baokidia ka Yeriko. Bene ayatoki na Yeriko na banafunji nake na n'kindi angbo a bakpa, muna Bartelemayo muna Timau, kendimendime n'memigi, ao ika kaod'o ka afhe. <sup>47</sup> Saa ne aya oki gea Yeso Munazaleti ambo ayatuo nyena, aokpanga koga na gea, "Yeso Muna Daidi, omo kuia ngomi!" <sup>48</sup> Bakpa asii baon'tombokea, baongodea adakane. Alakini agotoo koga akpe asii, " Muna Davidi, mokuia ngomi!" <sup>49</sup> Yeso ao mama na engodea bamoothane kendimendime, aogea, " Kakamana! Mama! Akoofhani." <sup>50</sup> Aomaka mbongo nake mbamba, ao chadhoka, na bika mutaa yeso. <sup>51</sup> Yeso aon'jibua, "Ookonda negee kema sina mutako? Kendimendime aogea, "Rabbi, neokonga onafha." <sup>52</sup> Yeso aon'ngodea, " Gaa. Belekea nako akofhondisi." Mala imochi agotoo onafha, na gaa mbusa'ake ka afhe.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup> Baobika na Yelusalema, bayatu bibi'a Betefage na Betania ka mamba a Mizaituni, Yeso ao eteka banafunji nake ibee. <sup>2</sup> Ao engodea, " Gaani ka nji ne a bibi'asu. Saa ne bongia ku subi, bon'dondaae muna punda n'mbo baka kpati mbe guake. N'kodani na bikani naye mutamo. <sup>3</sup> Kabe n'kpa anongodei, ' kanyongo sina bogii bene?' Boopasa gea, ' Bosomwa ana siki'ake na mala imochi bikani naye moni.'" <sup>4</sup> Baoga na n'donda muna punda ban'boe kiso a n'pome kan'tanga a afhe, na n'kodha'ake. <sup>5</sup> Bakpa bune bayatuo mama fua baoengodea, "Boogea kema sina?" <sup>6</sup> Baoengodea bene Yeso atoengodei, bakpa no baoedeketa bhabedhe tamba nabo. <sup>7</sup> Baon'bika na muna punda mutaa Yeso na bisa bongo nabo guake, na ika guake. <sup>8</sup> Bakpa asii bao ojyea ngombe nabo ka afhe, ba buna'ngboo bao ojyea n'tabi'a mbia ne baya teni ka chiko. <sup>9</sup> Bune baya gee mosa'ake na buno baya gee mbusa'ake bao koga, Hozana! Kalamo ane n'mbo abiki kina a Bosomwa. <sup>10</sup> Kalamo ka bika a bwame a abasu Davidi! Hozana kegoo asii!" <sup>11</sup> Yeso aongia ka Yelusalema na gaa subia ekalo na lenga kema buli. Saa aya nyeni, aoga na Getania na buno komi na ibee. <sup>12</sup> Mama nosi saa ne bayatuo toka na Betania n'nja aon'bedha. <sup>13</sup> Aoenjea dhanga ka mee a mozabibo n'no ayatu na kasa, aoga kagea aone ambe aenei adonde mbuka kao, saa ne aya biki bibii, kayadondi'ake muka tondo kasa, kanyongoo n'natuake saga a mozabibo. <sup>14</sup> Aon'ngodea mee, "N'kpa katoke ku goto alee ka mbuka nako." Na banafunji nake baya oki n'ne. <sup>15</sup> Baobika na Yelusalema, aongia subia ekalo na kpanga ayongaga basombisi na basombi subia ekalo. Ao lingitisaga meja a bagaligi bangoa na mbata a buno bayatuo sombisa ba mbole. <sup>16</sup> Kaya kondi'ake akumbe kema ka ekalo n'ne bayapasi sombisa. <sup>17</sup> Aoefundisa na gea, " Bakaandeki'ake, ' Enju namo baofhanaae enju a memi a bkpa bobu a mokonda?' <sup>18</sup> Mokota a bakoani na baandeki baya oki n'no ayagii, baokabha namuna a ola'ake. Kagea bayatuo n'tea kanyongo bobu bayatuo yayama na mafindiso nake. <sup>19</sup> Baotoka ka nji no ogogo. <sup>20</sup> Bene bayatuo tamba kan'bimba, bao ona mee a mozabibo amokaki kpanga ka miigi'ake. <sup>21</sup> Petele ao kombuka na gea, "Rabbi, lenga! Mee a mozabibo no ato bhumii amokaki." <sup>22</sup> Yeso ao ejibua, Baani na belekea subia Mokonga. <sup>23</sup> Nenongodei dhoni kabe n'kpa ayongi ka mamba ne, ' Toka moni emaka subia ob'a kanga ngana subia meema nane alakini abeleki n'ne agii akidianaee, n'ne ange Mokonga ageaae. <sup>24</sup> Nenoongodei bene: Kema buli bomeni na uisia, belekeani gea bopataae u, abaae nanu. <sup>25</sup> Saa ne bomami na mema, boopasa bolumie kema buli n'ne bonee muta n'kpa, kabene Abanu n'mbo akegoo ano ulumiaae ka bojede nanu." <sup>26</sup> [Kabe boko ulumie bakpa angboo, Abanu n'mbe akegoo katoke ku aulumie bojede ne boogea.] <sup>27</sup> Baobika goto na Yelusalema. Bene Yeso ayatuo tamba subia ekalo, bokota a bakoani, baandeki, na bafhomi baobika mutake. <sup>28</sup> Baon'ngodea, " Ka bokota sina oogea kema ne, na ani ayakofhi bokota agea u?" <sup>29</sup> Yeso aodea, " Neno uisiaae kema mochi. Bomoongodee na eme nenoongodeaae ka bokota sina neogea kema ne. <sup>30</sup> Yoani mobatizi ayatoki kegoo ao mutaa Mokonga? Bomojibue." <sup>31</sup> Bao laba sisabo baosana na gea, " Kabe begii, 'Atoki kegoo, ' ageaae, ' Kanyongo sina bokon'belekei'ake? <sup>32</sup> Alakini kabe begii, ' Mutaa bakpa, ' ...? Bayatuo tea bakpa, kanyongo n'kpa buli aya ubi gea Yaoni ayatu n'nabi. <sup>33</sup> Kabene baon'jibua Yeso na gea, " Bekeo uba." Na Yeso aoengodea, Na eme kenongodee ku ka bokota sina neogea kema ne."

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup> Yeso aokpanga fundisa ka mekele. Aogea, Mogaa mochi aya koni ebondo, aotimba u na anga, aotonga echia ka bongisa makana. Aofheka kaulu na edheketa bachungi'a chiko a ebondo. Aoga ka tamba dhanga. <sup>2</sup> Ka saa anja, aon'teka n'kpa a mokambo mutaa bakpa a mokambo a chiko kagea apate mbuka a chiko a ebondo. <sup>3</sup> Alakini baon'ndunga, baon'binda, na n'jisa njaga jaai. <sup>4</sup> Agoton'teka n'kpa a mokambo ongboo, baon'tuma na onisaake noni. <sup>5</sup> Agotoon'teka ongboo, baon'mwa n'mbe. Bayagii bene mutaa bakpa a mokambo asii bao emwa buna'ngboo. <sup>6</sup> N'kpa mochi n'mbe aya jigi an'teke, ayatu mchi'oke n'mbe aya n'kondigi. Ayatu a mbusa n'mbe ayan'teki mutabo. Aogea, 'Bamoosimiaae michi'omo.' <sup>7</sup> " Alakini babongisi makana baoyonga sisabo, ' N'mbe ane muliti. Bikani, ben'mwe, na uliti ne ajige nasu. <sup>8</sup> Baon'ndunga, baon'mwa, na n'maka mbamba a chiko. <sup>9</sup> Kabene, moko'a chiko ageaae kema sina? Abikaae na uja bachungi'a chiko na gaba chiko mutaa bakpa angboo. <sup>10</sup> Bako somi'ake maandeko? ' Ete ne bafheki baya maki aange abiki ete a n'sungu. <sup>11</sup> N'ne ayatoki mutaa Bosomwa, ane yayama kiso nasu. <sup>12</sup> Kisa bene bakota a Bayaudi baokaba namuna a n'ndunga Yeso kanyongoo baya ubi gea ayatuo yonga mekele no kegoab'o. Alakini bayatuo tea n'kindi a bakpa. Beon'deketa na gaa. <sup>13</sup> Bao eteka Bafalisayo na bakpa a Herode ban'betekanise na yonga. <sup>14</sup> Saa ne baya biki, baon'ngodea, " Mwalimo, beubi gea oyongi dhoni kootea n'ne bakpa angboo bao waza, na koolenga hali a bakpa. Osongodea, selia nasu akondi bakpa balipe kodi mutaa Kaisala ao n'naake? Beopasa belipe ao n'naake?" <sup>15</sup> Alakini Yeso aya ubi konjonjoko nabo na engodea, " Kanyongo sina boomo pima? Bikani kani na dinali mochi ne lenge u. <sup>16</sup> Baobika na dinali mochi mutaa Yeso. Aoengodea, " Maandeko a n'kpa sina a bene?" Baogea, "A Kaisala" <sup>17</sup> Yeso aogea, " Mofhani Kaisala kema ne ane a Kaisala, na Mokonga kema ne ane a Mokonga." Baoyayama guake. <sup>18</sup> Basadukayo, buno bayatuo gea ufufuko n'na bei, baobika mutake baomuisia, baogea, <sup>19</sup> " Mwalimo, Musa ayaso anadekei, kabe muna'amake na moko aku na an'deketi n'ke, alakini kanga michi, mogaa no aopasa an'songe n'ka a muna'amake, na efholea banichi ka muna'amake. <sup>20</sup> Bayatu boko saba; n'mbo a mosa aon'songa na kuwa, kanga bokota banichi. <sup>21</sup> N'mbo a pili aon'songa na kuwa kanga michi, na n'mbo a isalo namuna no mochi. <sup>22</sup> N'mbo a saba aon'deketa kanga banichi. Bobu baosia, na n'ke aokuwa beno. <sup>23</sup> Ka ufufuko, n'ke no abaae a n'kpa sina? Kanyongo bobu saba bayan'songi n'ke no. <sup>24</sup> Yeso aogea, " Bona mbea, boubi ane kanyongo sina, ane kanyongo bokoo uba maandeko na bokuu Mokonga? 25 kanyongoo saa ne afufuki toka muta baku, baka songe ku ao omana, alakini bajigaae ubate ba malaika kegoo. <sup>26</sup> Alakini bune baya fufuki, bokoto somi'ake subia kitabo a Musa, n'ne ayongi gua moseko a mee aon'ngodea na gea, ' Eme ambe Mokonga a Abulahamu na Mokonga a Isaka na Mokonga a Yakobo? <sup>27</sup> N'naake a baku alakini a baoni. Bojigi subia mbea. <sup>28</sup> Mochi ka baandeki aobika na oka kindana'abo; ao ona Yeso bene ayatuo ejibua anja. Ao muisia, " Amuli sina aangbo kanyena buli?" <sup>29</sup> Yeso aon'jibua, " N'no a lazima ane, 'Okafha, Isilaeli, Bosomwa Mokonga nasu, Bosomwa ane mochi. <sup>30</sup> Oopasa n'konda Bosomwa Mokonga na meema nako buli, na nafusi nako buli, na akili nako buli, na bokpekpe nako buli. <sup>31</sup> Amuli a ibee aange, ' Oopasa n'konda dako ubate obe sisako. ' N'naake na amuli angbo konyena n'nde. <sup>32</sup> Moandeki aon'ngodea, " Aanja, Mwalimo! Ogii dhoni gea Mokonga ane mochi, na n'naake ongboo mbamba nake. 33 N'konda na meema buli na ubafha buli na bokpekpe buli, na n'konda dako ubate obhe sisako na egabo a namuna buli na fhela. <sup>34</sup> Saa ne Yeso aya oni amofhi jibo a bokichwa, aon'ngodea, " Koake dhanga na bwame a Mokonga." Kisa beno, kaya kengi'ake muisia Yeso angboo. <sup>35</sup> Saa ne Yeso ayatuo fundisa subia ekalo, aogea, " Namuna sina baandeki bagii Yeso ane Muna Davidi? <sup>36</sup> Davidi ayagii sisake, subia Loo motakatifo, gea, ' Bosomwa ayagii mutaa Bosomwa namo, " Ika ka njaga'ani a muuku mopaka bene nebisa ku baadhui nako kusi'a echinji'ako. <sup>37</sup> Davidi ye sisake amooofhani 'Bosomwa', namuna sina Klisto aenei abe muna Davidi? N'kindi a bakpa baomookanea anja. <sup>38</sup> ka mafundiso ne Yeso aogea, " Engefa'ani na baandeki, buno baotamba na ngombe endaa subia soko, <sup>39</sup> na ika ka mbata a mosa subia sinagogi na oma a esima kafulaa. <sup>40</sup> Bagoto'o uja enju a bake a kekusa, na mema endaa gea bakpa baeboone. Bakpa ne bakpa ne bapataae ukumu angbo. <sup>41</sup> Yeso ao ika mosa a umuno a bisa egabo subia ekalo; ayatuo lenga bakpa bene bayatuo maka bangoa nabo subia umuno. Bakpa asii a imona bayatuo bisa bangoa asii. <sup>42</sup> N'ke a kekusa mochi masikini ayabiki na bisa bangoa ibee aboa. <sup>43</sup> Ao ebofhana banafunji nake na engodea, " Nenongodei dhoni, n'ke ne masikini a kekusa abisi asii konyena bobu ka bune baya bisi bangoa subia umuno. <sup>44</sup> Kanyongoo bobu baya fholei ba bongbongbo nabo. Alakini n'ke a kekusa, afholei bangoa buli a omasikini nake n'ne aya oasi aike nee."

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup> Bene Yeso ayatuo toka ka ekalo, mochi ka banafunji nake aon'ngodea, " Mwalimo, lenga ka ete angbo na enju angbo!" <sup>2</sup> Yeso aon'ngodea, "Ooni enju ne angbo? Tafho ete ne ajiga ku gua ete angboo kanga bomoka." <sup>3</sup> Bene ayatu gua mamba a Mizaituni n'chi angboo a ekalo, Petele, Yakobo, Yoani, na Andelea baomuisia mbamba, <sup>4</sup> " Osongodea saa sina kema ne akidiana? Kema sina abaae alama saa ne kema ne buli abae bibi'a kidiana? <sup>5</sup> Yeso aokpanga engodea, " Engefhaani ka gea bakano bungise mbe mono. <sup>6</sup> Bakpa asii babikaae kina'amo na gea, ' Eme ambe ye, ' babungisaae bakpa asii. <sup>7</sup> Saa ne booki etu na nungunungun a etu, bako sokanege mbe; kema ne aopasa anyene, alakini muiso n'naake bibi. <sup>8</sup> Kanyongoo n'nji a mamaee gua n'nji angboo, na bwame gua bwame. Banningina abaae oma asii, na n'nja. N'ne ane kpanga bojia a bokotana. <sup>9</sup> " Engefhani. Banobisaae ka n'tua, na ebhinda subia sinagogi. Bomamaae mosa a ba mena'anji na baame gua ina namo, bea usuudha mutab'o. <sup>10</sup> Alakini baopasa ubilia enjili mosa ka n'nji buli. <sup>11</sup> Saa ne bano dungu na efholea, boko ndindimanege kegoa n'ne boopasa yonga. Kanyongoo ka saa no, n'ne boopasa laba banofhaae u; n'naake benuange bolaba ku, alakini Loo Motakatifo. <sup>12</sup> Ba munan'ma baolanaae, na abe na anake. Banichi ba mamaae gua babokoti'abo na gea baemwe. <sup>13</sup> kila n'kpa ano jyaae kanyongo a ina'amo. Alakini n'mbo ajiga ku na kakamana mopaka muiso, n'kpa no a lamaae. <sup>14</sup> " Saa ne booni bojede a ujukana amame fua kayatuo pasa a mame, " (n'mbo ao uba soma aubafhe) " N'mbo aiki ka Yudea atee ka mamba, <sup>15</sup> n'mbo aiki ka n'tondo kadide mbe gua enju ao bedhe kema koni, <sup>16</sup> n'mbo aka chiko kaje mbe ka bedha ngombe nake. <sup>17</sup> Alakini ngomi ka buno bana leme na buno bao ungisa banichi ka esa noo! <sup>18</sup> Memani kema no kakidiane ka okame. <sup>19</sup> Kanyongo abaae esa mochi a bojede angbo, saa beno ayatu mosa a bongisa mokonda, n'ne Mokonga aya bongisi, mopaka bene, n'naake, kabebe ku goto. <sup>20</sup> Tongo Bosomwa a bise esa no angbi, tafho kesuku ne aopasa alame. Alakini kanyongo a somboa, bune ayaesombu, abisi esa angbi. <sup>21</sup> Kabe n'kpa akongodei, ' Lengani, Kliosto a moni!' ao ' Lengani, afuamo!' boko belekee u. <sup>22</sup> Kanyongoo ba Klisto a mbea bakidhiana na onisa alama na ban'pa kagea bono demee, kabe awezekani, ataa basombo. <sup>23</sup> Engefhani! Neyenoongodei kema ne mosa a matu. <sup>24</sup> " Alakini kisa teseka a matu no, mani abaae kadhifhio, na songe katoke ku aonekane, <sup>25</sup> Ba lelengoa baguaae toka kegoo, na bokuu ne a kegoo a soganagaae. <sup>26</sup> Bamoonaae Muna N'kpa abiki subia ebhundu na bukuu angbo na bodhoko. <sup>27</sup> Atekaae ba malaika nake na edondanisa basombo nake ka maifhio gena, toka na muiso a od'o mopaka muiso a egoo. <sup>28</sup> Ejifunjani nyongo a mee a mozabibo. Saa ne n'tabi aodhemani na fholea kasa nake, boubi gea, n'pombo abibi. <sup>29</sup> Bene goto, saa ne booni kema ne akidhiani, ubani gea aye bibi, bivi'a iso a n'pome. <sup>30</sup> Nenongodei dhoni, ebokoti ne ka nyena ku mopaka kema ne akidiane. <sup>31</sup> Egoo na od'o anyenaae, alakini yonga namo kanyena ku. <sup>32</sup> Alakini kanyongoo a esa no ao saa no ata malaika a kegoo, ao Michi, alakini Abe sisake. <sup>33</sup> " Bokodhae mbe! Lengani, kanyongoo bokoo uba aoba ka saa sina. <sup>34</sup> Ane ubate n'kpa ne agee ka tamba adeketi enju nake na n'bisa n'kpa a mokambo nake gua enju nake, kila n'kpa na mokambo nake, na n'ngodea n'chungi'a iso'a n'pome ajige kanga dhaa. <sup>35</sup> Ka bene jigani kanga dhaa kanyongoo bokoo uba saa ne mokoa enju abikaae mutake; aenei abhe ogogo, subia kiifha, saa ne mukwa koko ao osa kan'bimba. <sup>36</sup> Kabe abiki kanga uba, kano donde na boodhaa. <sup>37</sup> N'ne nenongodei negii mutaa n'kpa buli: Lengani!"

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup> Esa ibee mosa a pasaka na esa a fulaa a n'bako kanga soa. Bokota a bakoani na baandeki bayatuo kaba namuna an'dunge Yeso na ola'ake. <sup>2</sup> Kanyongoo batuo gea, " N'naake ka esa a fulaa, ka gea bakpa baenei ba tomboke." <sup>3</sup> Saa ne Yeso ayatu na Betania kenju a Simoni n'kpa a sulu, bene bayatu ka meja, n'ke mochi aobika mutake na kekpokpa a malasi a alabasetele a bei anbgo, n'ne ayatu a nari anja. Ao bhuna kekpokpa na dhuka nari no ka moo'ake. <sup>4</sup> Alakini bakpa mochi bayatu fua bao bela. Baoyonga subiabo sisabo na gea, " kanyongo sina abungisi malasi ne? <sup>5</sup> Bato pasi basombise malasi ne kegoo a mia isalo a dinari, na gaba u mutaa ba maasikini." Baon'sa n'ke no. <sup>6</sup> Alakini Yeso ao gea. Kanyongo sina boo n'vulunga n'ke ne? Aya gii kema anja mutamo. <sup>7</sup> Boo ikika na ba masikini moni esa buli, saa buli ne bokondi boopasa gea kema anja mutabo, alakini bokotoke ku ika na eme saa buli. <sup>8</sup> Atogii kema ne aya pasi agee. Ato mosii gamba ka ngobo kanyongoo a kukua namo. <sup>9</sup> Nenongodei dhoni, oma buli n'ne baubilia ku enjili subia mokonda buli, n'ne n'ke ne agii, balabaae, ka n'kumbuka'ake." <sup>10</sup> Kisa Yuda Isikaliyote mochi a buno komi na ibee, aoga mutaa bakota a bakoani kagea an'fholee mutabo. <sup>11</sup> Saa ne bakota a bakoani baya oki bene, baofualia na aga'ake bangoa. Aokpanga kabha namuna sina an'fholea ku mutabo. <sup>12</sup> Ka esa a kwanja a n'bako kanga soa, saa ne bayatu n'gaba mona mogogo a Pasaka, banafunji nake bao'ngodea, " Oma sina ookonda bebhongise elea, kagea olee elea a Pasaka?" <sup>13</sup> Ao eteka banafunji nake babee na engodea, " Gaani ka mosomba, mogaa mochi akumbi mbiki'ibo adondanae na benu. Gaani mbusa'ake. Pma ne angia ku n'beani na bon'ngodee mana enju, 'Malimo ajii, " Enju a bageni akoni fua neleaee Pasaka na banafunji namo?" <sup>15</sup> Anoonisaa enju mochi angbo kegoo n'ne babisi tayali. Bongisani kanyongo nasu fua." <sup>16</sup> Banafunji baotoka baoga ka mosomba. baodonda kema buli n'ne ayaengodei, na omba elea a Pasaka. <sup>17</sup> Saa ne ayatu ogogo, aobika na buno komi na ibee. <sup>18</sup> Bene bayatu ka meja na baolea, Yeso aogea, " Nenongodei dhoni, neoleaga na n'kpa mochi moni n'mo amo sombisa ku." <sup>19</sup> Bobu baobela, na kila mochi aon'ngodea, " N'na eme?" <sup>20</sup> Yeso aojibua na gea, " Ane mochi subia komi na ibee, n'mbo ao bisa njaga na eme subia ofhefhe. <sup>21</sup> Kanyongo Muna N'kpa agee bene bayaandeki guake. Alakini ngomi mutaa n'mbo an'sombisi Muna N'kpa! Atuobha anja mutake kabokotane mbe." <sup>22</sup> Bene bayatuo leaga, Yeso ao bedha n'bako, ao bisa kalamo, na bhuna u. Aoebofha na gea, " Bhoani n'ne. N'ne ane ngobo namo." <sup>23</sup> Aobedha kepoma, aosukulua, na ebofha u, bobu baonoa u. <sup>24</sup> Aoengodea, " N'ne ane majia namo a bobake, majia ne ne dhuki gua bakpa asii. <sup>25</sup> Nenongodei dhoni, kenoa ku goto na benu makana a mbuka ne mopaka esa no saa nenu u goto ka bwame a Mokonga." <sup>26</sup> Saa ne baya lembi lembo, baoga ka Mamba a Mizaituni. <sup>27</sup> Yeso aoengodea, benu bobu boguaae, kanyongo baandeki, ' Ne'mbetaae n'chungi a mogogo na bobu bafhanjekanaae." <sup>28</sup> Alakini mbusa afufuka'ni, negaae musa'anua ka Galilaya." <sup>29</sup> Petele aon'ngodea, " Ataa bobu bague, n'naake eme." <sup>30</sup> Yeso aon'ngodea, " Nekongodei dhoni, kesane subia kiifhaa mosa mukwa koko a ose mala ibee omonganaae mala isalo." <sup>31</sup> Alakini Petele aogee ka bojeme, " Kabe neopasa nekue na obe, kotoke ku nekongane." Bobu boabisa boagi no. <sup>32</sup> Baokidia oma ne baofhani Getesemani, Yeso aoengodea banafunji nake, " Ikani moni na Neomema." <sup>33</sup> Aon'bedha Petele, Yakobo, na Yoani naye baokpanga sokaana na bojia angbo. <sup>34</sup> Aoengodea, " Nafusi namo aajia asii, mopake bibi'a kukuwa. Jigani moni kanga dhaa." <sup>35</sup> Aoga dhanga aboa, Yeso aogua kaod'o aokpanga mema gea kabe awezekani saa no anyene dhanga naye. <sup>36</sup> Aogea, " Abba, Abe, kema buli aowezezana mutako. Omo tokisee kepoma ne. Alakini n'naake ka ekondi namo, alakini kine'ako. <sup>37</sup> Aoja na endonda na badhae, aon'ngodea petele, " Simoni, odhae? Kotoke ku oike saa mochi kanga dhaa? <sup>38</sup> Jiga kanga dhaa na mema kagea kongie mbe subia majalibho. Loo aokonda, alakini ngobo ane n'kusi." <sup>39</sup> Agoto'oga dhanga aboa ka mema, aolaba yonga no imochi. <sup>40</sup> Saa ne ayaji goto, aoedonda bahae, kanyongoo iso'abo ayadokomani. Bakaya ubi kema an'ngodea'ake. <sup>41</sup> Aobika mala a isalo na engodea, " Bhoma tondo'odhaa na umbia? Asii! Saa abiki. Lengani! Muna N'kpa anga ka njaga a bkpa a jambi. <sup>42</sup> Mamani, begee. Lengani n'mbo amosombisi abibi'ani." <sup>43</sup> Saa ne ayatuo laba, Yuda, mochi subia komi na ibee, ao kidia, na n'kindi angbo a bakpa na opanga na danga, toka mutaa bakota a bakoani, baandeki, na bafhomi. <sup>44</sup> N'mbo ayan'sombisi aoebofha alama, aogea, " N'mbo nen'kotoa ku aambo. N'ndungani na gaani naye." <sup>45</sup> Saa ne Yuda aya kidhi, aobika mala imochi mutaa Yeso na gea, " Rabi," na n'kotoa'ake. <sup>46</sup> Baobisa njaga guake na n'ndunga. <sup>47</sup> Alakini mochi subiabo n'mbo aya mame aofholea opanga nake aon'tuma n'kpa a mokambo a koani ongbongbo na tena kechuwe nake. <sup>48</sup> Yeso aoengodea, Bobiki ubate mutaa n'kukuba, na opanga na danga, ka dunga'ani? <sup>49</sup> Saa ne neyetu na benu esa buli subia ekalo, bokoto mo dungia'ake. Alakini n'ne anyeni bene kagea maandeko akidiane." <sup>50</sup> Buno bobu bayatu na Yeso baon'dheketa na tea. <sup>51</sup> Moganda mochi, aloli tondo ngombe ne ayatuo ebhumia nee, aoga mbusa a Yeso. Saa ne bakpa ne baya n'ndungi, <sup>52</sup> Aodheketa ngombe no na tea ndumbu. <sup>53</sup> Baon'ga na Yeso mutaa koani ongbongbo. Baodondana na bakota a bakoani bobu, na bafhomi, na baandeki. <sup>54</sup> Petele aoga mbusa'ake dhanga aboa mopaka na n'tua a koani ongbongbo. Ao ika subia bakota, ajongisa ngobo nake bibia in'sa. <sup>55</sup> Bakota a bakoani na Bayaudi bobu a n'tua bayatuo kaba usuudha gua Yeso kagea bamwe. Alakini bakaya pati'ake mochi. <sup>56</sup> Kanyongoo bakpa

asii baya biki na usuudha a mbea guake, alakini ataa bene usuudha nabo kayatu'ake anja.<sup>57</sup> Bakpa mochi baomama na bikisa usuudha a mbea guake; baogea,<sup>58</sup> Betomooki aogea, ' Ne ngbolaae ekalo ne baya fheki na njaga, na fheka angboo kisa esa isalo n'ne baka fheki na njaga. "'<sup>59</sup> Ataa bene usuudha nobo n'natuake anja.<sup>60</sup> Koani ongbongbo ao mama subia'abo ao muisia Yeso, " Koo jibua? Kema sina ne bakpa ne bao laba guako?"<sup>61</sup> Alakini aya dakani kanga jibua. Koani ongbongbo agotoo muisia na gea, " Obe ambe Klisto , Muna N'mo ana Kalamo?" Yeso aogea, " Eme ambe; na omoonaae Muna N'kpa saa ne aiki ka njaga a muuku a bokuu na bika na ebundu a egoo."<sup>63</sup> Koani ongbongbo aoboma ngombe nake na gea, " Beo beokonda usuudha?"<sup>64</sup> Booki bene an'fhoti Mokonga. Boyongi kema sina?" Bobu bao gea aopasa akuwe.<sup>65</sup> Bakpa mochi bao kpanga n'makea soki na bhumba endondo'ake na n'bheta na mangume na n'ngodea, " N'naba!" Mokota aon'nduga aon'bheta.<sup>66</sup> Saa ne Petele ayatu kaod'o subia n'tua, n'seka mochi ka bakpa a mokambo a Koani ongbongbo aobika mutake.<sup>67</sup> Aomoonaa Petele ao ota in'sa, aon'lenga asii na gea, " Na obe otu na Yeso, Munazaleti." <sup>68</sup> Alakini aongana, aogea, " Kao uba ao okafha kema ne ooyonga kao." Aoga ka afhe. Mukua koko ao osa.<sup>69</sup> Alakini n'seka aomoonaa ao kpanga goto engodea buno baya mame fua, " Mogaa ne ane mochi subi'abo!"<sup>70</sup> Alakini ao ngana goto. Mbusa a saa aboa buno baya mame fua baon'ngodea Petele, " Dhoni one mochi subi'abo, kanyongo one Mugalilaya."<sup>71</sup> Alakini ye sisake aokpanga bhumiaaga na lapa, " Keo muuba mogaa ne boolaba guake." <sup>72</sup> Mala imochi mukwa koko ao osa mala a ibee. Petele ao kombuka yonga ne Yeso ayan'ngodei: " Mosa mukwa koko a ose mala ibee, omonganaae mala isalo," aogua kaod'o aogama.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup> Kan'bimba, bakota a bakoani, na bafhomi na baandeki na Bayaudi bobu baodondana. Baon'ndunga Yeso baon'ga naye. Baobika naye mutaa Pilato. <sup>2</sup> Pilato aomuisia, " One mwame a Bayaudi?" Aon'jibua, " Ogii bene." <sup>3</sup> Bakota a bakoani baon'sitakea ka kema asii. <sup>4</sup> Pilato agotoo muisia, " Komofhi'ake jibo? Onafho namuna ne baoko saitakea ka kema asii!" <sup>5</sup> Alakini Yeso kayan'jibuake goto Pilato, aon'yayamisa. <sup>6</sup> Ka saa no a fulaa, Pilato ayatu na tabia a n'dheketa kabo n'kpa mochi katoka kenju a kifungo, n'mbo bakondi ban'dekete. <sup>7</sup> Mogaa mochi ayatu fua ina'ake Baraba subia enju a kifungo na batomboki bune bayatuo eola bakpa ka tomboka nab'o. <sup>8</sup> Bakpa baobika mutaa Pilato aomuisia agee kab'o beno ayatuo gea kala. <sup>9</sup> Pilato ao ejibua, " Bookonda ne'dhekete kanu mwame a Bayaudi?" <sup>10</sup> kanyogoo ayatuo uba siki ne bakota a bakoani bayatu nee ban'bise Yeso ka njaga'ake. <sup>11</sup> Alakini bakota a bakoani baojujuia bakpa gea bakoge gea ban'kode Baraba. <sup>12</sup> Pilato ao ejibua goto na gea, " Negaee kema sina na Mwame a Bayaudi?" <sup>13</sup> Baokoga goto, " N'kpatani!" <sup>14</sup> Pilato aoengodea, "Bojede sina ato gii?" Alakini baokoga goto asii, "N'kpatani." <sup>15</sup> Pilato aya kondi afulaise n'kindi a bakpa, aon'dheketa kabo Baraba. Aon'boa Yeso aon'dheketa ka njaga'abo ban'kpate. <sup>16</sup> Ba soda baon'ga naye mbamba a n'tua (N'ne a mena'anji), na bayatuo ofhana u bobu n'tunduko a ba soda. Baon'lolisa Yeso bongo a toko, bao loka kekombo a ngenge na bisa'ake ka moo. <sup>18</sup> Baokpanga tebea'ake na gea, " N'seseani, Mwame a Bayaudi!" <sup>19</sup> Bayatuo n'bheta na danga a matike na n'makea soki. Baoga n'beta moa n'kuu mosa'ake. <sup>20</sup> Saa ne baya n'tebe, baon'fholea ngombe na bisa bongo guake, baoga naye oma a n'kpataake. <sup>21</sup> Mogaa mochi, ina'ake Simoni a Kurene, ayatuo bika katoka ka mosomba (Ayatu abake na Alikisandele na Rufusi), baon'kakamisa akumbe mosalabha nake. <sup>22</sup> Ba soda baobika na Yeso oma ne baofhani Gologota (n'ne maana li ane Gangata"). <sup>23</sup> Baon'mofha makane ne babisi kimochi na manemane, alakini kaya kondi'ake anowe u. <sup>24</sup> Baon'kpata na gaba ngombe nake na maka sembe kao kagea baube gbutuka engaani ba soda baenei bapate. <sup>25</sup> Ayatu saa a isalo saa ne baya n'kpati. <sup>26</sup> Bao andeka masitaki guake, " Mwame a Bayaudi," <sup>27</sup> Baya n'kpati na ba kukubha ibee, mochi ka njaga a muuku na bongboo ka njaga a n'kei. <sup>28</sup> N'ne bayaandeki ao kidhi'ane: Bayan'bisi subia bakpa ajede. <sup>29</sup> Buno bayatuo nyena fua bayatuo n'fhota, baotibha moo nabo, " Ah! Oyepasi ngbola ekalo na fheka goto u ka esa isalo, <sup>30</sup> elamisa sisako na dida ka mosalabha!" <sup>31</sup> Ka namuna imochi bakota a bakoani bayatuo n'tebeaga kila mochi, na baandeki na gea, " Aya lamisi bakpa, alakini kaotoka elamisa sisake. <sup>32</sup> Klisto, Mwame a Isilaeli, dida gaake ka mosalabha, kagea beone na belekea." Buno baya ekpati najye bagotoo n'fhota. <sup>33</sup> Ka saa sita, kadhifhio aobhumba mokonda buli mopaka saa tisa. <sup>34</sup> Ka saa tisa Yeso aotata na eso angbo, " Eloime, Eloime,lama sabakatani?" Maana li," Mokonga namo, Mokonga namo, kanyongo sina omodheketi?" <sup>35</sup> Bakpa mochi buno bayatuo mama bao oka yonga ne baogea, " Lengani, aomoofhana Eliya." <sup>36</sup> Bakpa mochi baoga bango, baobisa makana ka bongo, baobisa u ka danga a matike, baomofha u anoe. Mogaa neo aogea, Beone fho ambe Eliya abikaae kon'fholea kaod'o." <sup>37</sup> Yeso aotata na eso angbo kisa aodhusukana. <sup>38</sup> Bongo a ekalo ao bomoka gbutuka ibee kpanga kegoo mopaka kaod'o. <sup>39</sup> Saa ne n'chungi ne aya mame na onjea bene Yeso aya dhusukani ka namuna ne, aoga, " Dhoni mogaa ne ayatu Muna Mokonga." <sup>40</sup> Bake bayatu fua bune bayatuo lenga danga. Subi'abo ayatu Malia Magadeleni, Malia(amaake na Yakobo motoake na Yose), na Salome. <sup>41</sup> Saa ne ayatu ka Galilaya bayatuoga mbusa'ake na n'tomikia. Bake angboo asii baya dhafhi naya na Yelusalema. <sup>42</sup> Ogogo aokidia, kanyongoo ayatu esa a bongisa n'ne ane, esa mosa a Sabato, <sup>43</sup> Yozefu muna Alimatayo aobika fua. Ayatu n'kpa a esima ka n'tua n'mbo ayatuo bondea bwame a Mokonga. Ayagee na bojeme mutaa Pilato na mema ngobo a Yeso. <sup>44</sup> Pilato aoyayama gea Yeso ayo ku; aomoofhana n'chugi na muisia ambe Yeso aku. <sup>45</sup> Saa ne pilato aya ubi gea yeso aku, aomofha Yozefu ngobo'ake. <sup>46</sup> Yozefu aya sombi ngombe anja. Aon'fholea ka mosalab'a, aon'bhumbia na ngombe, na ndhaisa subia bota ne aya tongi ka etandale. Aolingitisa ete kiso a n'pome a bota. <sup>47</sup> Malia Magadeleni na Malia amake na Yose ao ona oma ne baya muumbi Yeso.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup> Saa ne Sabato aya nyeni, Malia Magadelena, Malia amake na Yakobo, na Salome baya sombi kasa anja n'na baya pasi basiye ngobo a Yeso. <sup>2</sup> Kan'bimba kan'bimba esa a kwanja a poso, baobika ka bota saa ne mani aya seneki. <sup>3</sup> Baolaba sisabo, " Ani atingisaae kasu ete kiso a n'pome a bota?" <sup>4</sup> Saa ne baya lengi kegoo, bao ona gea bayo batingisi ete, kanyongo aya ngboti fhee. <sup>5</sup> Baongia ka bota baomoono moganda mochi aloli ngombe anjee, aiki ka njanga'amuuku bao sokanaga. <sup>6</sup> Aoengodea, " Boko tee mbe. Boon'kaba Yeso, Munazaleti, n'mbo baya n'kpati. Ayo fufuki! N'naake moni. Lengani oma ne bayan'bisi. <sup>7</sup> Alakini gaani, engodeani banafunji nake na Petele, ' Agee mosaanu na Galilaya. Fua ange bomoonan ku, sa beno ayano'ongodei." <sup>8</sup> Baoga na tea mbango toka ka bota; bayatuo sokanaga na yayama. Bakaya yongi'ake kema muta n'kpa kanyongoo bayatuo tea. <sup>9</sup> [ Kan'bimba kan'bimba a esa a kwanja a poso, mbusa a fufuka'ake, ao onekana mosa mutaa Malia Magadelena, n'mbo aya etokisi bayoya saba. <sup>10</sup> Aoga na engodea buno ayatu naab'o, saa ne bayatu ka ngamo na gama. <sup>11</sup> Bao oka gea aya fufuki na aya onekani mutake, alakini bakaya belekei. <sup>12</sup> Mbusa a kema ne aoseneka na namuna angboo muta buno babee bayatuo tamba ka mosomba. <sup>13</sup> Baoja mbusa na engodea buno baya jigi, alakini bakaya belekei. <sup>14</sup> Yeso ao onekana goto mbusa muta buno komi na ibee bene baya dondani ka meja, ao etombekea kanyongo a kanga belekea nabo na bokpekpe a meema nab'o, kanyongoo bakaya ebelekei buno baya mooni mbusa a fufuka'ake toka mutaa baku. <sup>15</sup> Aoengodea, " Gaani subia mokonda buli, na ubilia enjili mutaakema buli n'ne ao fhukumaga. <sup>16</sup> N'mbo abeleki na pata obatizo alamaae, na n'mbo kabeleki bamuukumuaae. <sup>17</sup> Alama ne aange abaae na buno babelekea ku: Kina namo baetokisaae bayoya. Bayongaee ka kesambae a keekee. <sup>18</sup> Baebhedhaae ba njoka na njaga'abo, kabe banu kema ajia, katoke ku aegee bojede. Babisaae njagaa'bo gua basambi, babaae anja. <sup>19</sup> Kisa Bosomwa yonga na'abo baon'sajuwa kegoo na ika ka njaga a muuku a Mokonga. <sup>20</sup> Banafunji baotoka na ubilia oma buli, saa ne Bosomwa aya tomiki naabo na onekanisa yonga ka alama aoga na'abo.]

## Romans

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, n'kpa a mokambo a Yeso Klisto, bamoofhani ab'e n'goigi ban'bisi mbamba kanyongo a enjili a Mokonga, <sup>2</sup> n'mbo baya agi mosa a mokonda ka ban'nabi nake subia maandeko anja, <sup>3</sup> gua Anake n'mbo ayatu ebokoti a Davidi ka ngobo. <sup>4</sup> Kanyenea Loo a bakpa anja aya labi na bokuu abe Muna Mokonga ka ufufuko toka muta baku, Yeso Klisto Bosomwa nasu. <sup>5</sup> Kanyenea ye beye pati ngoola na bogoigi ka usuudha a belekea subia bakpa buli a mokonda, kanyongo a ina'ake. <sup>6</sup> Subia bakpa ne a mokonda, bayano ofhani goto boike mutaa Yeso Klisto. <sup>7</sup> Mutaa buno bobu aka Loma bune Mokonga aekondigi na ebofhana bakpa anja nake: Ngoola mutanu na bonjanja ne atoki mutaa Mokonga Abasu na Bosomwa Yeso Klisto. <sup>8</sup> Mosa, Nensukulu Mokonga kanyenea Yeso Klisto muta a benu bobu, kanyongo belekea nanu ao ubilia ka mokonda buli. Kanyongo Mokonga ane musuudha namo, n'mbo neon'tomikia subia loo namo ka enjili a Michi'oke, namuna ne neolaba esa buli kanyongo'ako. <sup>10</sup> Neyetuo mema esa buli ka memi namo ka namuna buli neopasa nekinde mopaka muiso ka ekondi a Mokonga ka bika mutako. <sup>11</sup> Kanyongo neokonda nenoone, gea neo pasa nenofhe egabo a loo, ka gea neno kpekpemise. <sup>12</sup> Aange, neokonda nejige okpekpe subianu, kanyenea belekea a kila n'kpa, nanu na n'namo. <sup>13</sup> Ka bene neokonda boube badani, gea netondo na mosenda a bika mutanu (alakini kecheebua'ke mopaka bene), kagea nebe na mbuka subi'anu, bene nene subia bakpa ne bajigi a mokonda. Neopsa negee muta bobu Bagiliki na bageni, bakichwa na babobo. <sup>15</sup> Ane kabene, nena siki a ebilia goto enjili mutanu bune baike na Loma. <sup>16</sup> Kanyongoo keake na soni a enjili, kanyongo ane bokuu a Mokonga ka lama a bakpa bobu buno babeleki, mutaa Bayaudi mosa na mutaa Bagiliki. <sup>17</sup> Kanyongo ka bonjanja a Mokonga aya onekani toka ka belekea, bene baya andeki, "Bakpa anja baikikaae ka belekea." <sup>18</sup> Kanyongoo bela a Mokonga aonekani kegoo gua ka bojede buli na mokambo ajede buli a bakpa bune kanyenea bojede baosomea dhoni. <sup>19</sup> N'ne ane kanyongo n'no aubukani na Mokonga ao onekana mutab'o. Kanyogoo Mokonga aonekani mutab'o. <sup>20</sup> Kagea, kpanga bene baya bongisi mokonda, okona'ake a kanga onekana, kagea bokuu nake na okona'ake a ko Mokonga, ayaonekani anja, ao ubukana ka kema ne aya gii. Bene baka na osamee. <sup>21</sup> N'ne ane kanyongoo ata bene bamuubi Mokonga, bakaon'dhokomisa ubate Mokonga, ao n'betea akisanti. Alakini bagaekani babobo ka mawazo nabo, na bokalebe a meema nabo aya gbukumani. <sup>22</sup> Bayagii bane bakichwa, alakini babiki babobo. <sup>23</sup> Bao galea bodoko Mokonga ne n'aokua na abudua maenge a n'kpa ne aofhowa, a bambuu, a nyama a ecinji gena, na a kema ne aoguma. <sup>24</sup> Ka bene Mokonga aedheketi ka mokambo ajede a meema nabo, kanyongo ngobo nabo aukukani subiabo sisabo. <sup>25</sup> Ane buno bagalei dhoni a Mokonga ka mbea, na buno bayaabudu na tomikia kema ne babongisa kanga n'tomikia n'bhongisi, n'mbo ana kalamo esa buli. Amina. <sup>26</sup>

Kanyongo ne, Mokonga aedheketi ka siki a soni, bake nabo bagalei ekondi anja na ekondi ajede.<sup>27</sup> Ka namuna ne mochi, boko badheketi goto ekondi anja na bake na sidisa siki nabo na buna'angboo. Boko baogea kema a soni na boko na edheketa sisabo ka ukumu na aeenei ka bojede nabo.<sup>28</sup> Bene baya kpemi uba Mokonga ka engefha nabo, aya edeketi ka akili nabo ajede, kagea kema ne n'naake anja.<sup>29</sup> Bayatumi na bojede na bojia, na kpadha, na konjonjoko. Batumi na kpadha, olana, emani, demanaga, na mosenda ajede. Bana masa,<sup>30</sup> yongeaana mbea, bane baadhui a Mokonga, bana kankie, edokomisa, konda afhe a buno baogea bojede; baka'ake na esima mutaa babhokoti'abo.<sup>31</sup> Babobo, kanga belekea, meema ajede, na kanga ngomi.<sup>32</sup> Bao uba anja ukumu a Mokonga, gea buno baogea kema a bene baopasa kuwa. Alakini bana tondoogea kema ne, bagotoo konda bakpa angboo bune baogea u.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup> Kabene bokotoke ku ngana, benu bakpa, benu bune boo ukumua, ka kema ne boo ukumua bakpa angboo kao, boo ukumua benu sisanu. Kanyongoo benu bune boo ukumua boogea kema namuna imochi. <sup>2</sup> Alakini beubi gea ukumu a Mokonga ane sawa na dhoni saa ne agu gua bune baogea kema a bene. <sup>3</sup> Alakini uba n'ne, benu bakpa, benu bune boo ukumua kema a bene ata bene boogea kema namuna imochi. Bolamaae ka ukumu a Mokonga? <sup>4</sup> Ao boozalaua bongbongbo a ekondi, bondea nake ka bheta gbutu, na vumilia nake? Bokoo uba ekondi nake maana li ane gaa na benu ka tubua? <sup>5</sup> Alakini ka bokpekpe a meema nako na ka meema nako n'ne n'naokonda a tubue oobisia sisako n'toke a gbutu ka esa no a gbutu, kagea, esa a onekana a ukumu a bakpa anja a Mokonga. <sup>6</sup> Aelipaae bakpa bobu sawa na mokambo nabo: <sup>7</sup> ka buno sawa ba vumilia nabo a mokambo anja baokaba obebo, esima, na kanga ujukana, aobofhaae maisa a esa bui. <sup>8</sup> Alakini ka buno baokaba kema nabo sisabo, buno bao zalaua bonjanja, gbutu na bela akpe abikaae. <sup>9</sup> Mokonga abikisaae teseke na bojede gua nafusi buli a bakpa bune baogea bojede, mosa mutaa Bayaudi na goto mutaa Bagiliki. <sup>10</sup> Alakini bodoko, esima na bonjanja abikaae mutaa kila n'kpa ne aogea kema anja, mosa mutaa Bayaudi, na goto mutaa Bagiliki. <sup>11</sup> Kanyongoo Mokonga n'nao konda tondo ngambo imochi. <sup>12</sup> Kanyongoo bene bakpa asii bayagii bojede kanga uba selia, na bene bakpa asii bayagii bojede ka esimia selia bae ukumuaae kanyenea selia. <sup>13</sup> Kanyongoo n'naake mooki a selia aambe ane onjanja mosa a Mokonga, alakini bakpa a selia aange baonekanaa nan dhoni. <sup>14</sup> Kanyongoo saa ne bakpa a ka mokonda, bune bakayatu na selia, bagii ka ukona nabo kema a selia, bana selia nabo sisabo, ata bene baka na selia. <sup>15</sup> Ka n'nde baonisi gea mokambo ne baopasa bagee kanyenea selia baandeki subia meema nabo. Zamili nabo aonisi goto usuudha nabo, na mawazo nabo aenei aesitakee, ao obofha dhoni. <sup>16</sup> esa no Mokonga aukumuaae sili a bakpa bonu sawasawa enjili namo, kanyenea Yeso Klisto. <sup>17</sup> Alakini kabe ogii gea one Muyaudi na jiga ka selia na edhokomisa subia Mokonga, <sup>18</sup> na uba ekondi nake na onisa bene aanja asii kanyongoo bayanofundisi katoea seli; <sup>19</sup> kabe oubi sisako gea one n'tambisi a kendimendime, obela ka bune aiki subia kadifhio, <sup>20</sup> mwalimo a bhabobo, mwalimo a banichi aboa, na n'ne bonee ka subia selia namuna a ubafha na a dhoni, namuna sina n'ne aenei abedhe namuna ne oo ikika ka maisa nako? <sup>21</sup> Obe n'mbe oofundisa bakpa angboo, kotoka ku efundisa sisako? Obe n'mbe oo ubilia gua kubha, boni oubhi? <sup>22</sup> Obe n'mbe ogii gea kotoke ku otungane, boni ootungana? Obe n'mbe ookpema kekeko, boni oo uba subia ekalo? <sup>23</sup> Obe n'mbe oobeba, boni oon'zalaua Mokonga ka bhuna selia? <sup>24</sup> Kanyongo " Bafhoti ina a Mokonga mutaa bakpa a mokonda kanyongo nanu," ubate bene bayaandeki. <sup>25</sup> Kanyongoo gua ganja aonekani dhoni kabe ona esima ka selia, alakini kabe one n'bhuni a selia, gua ganja nako abikaae ubate kogu ganja. <sup>26</sup> Kabe gaake, n'kpa ne kagu ganja abedhi kema ne selia akondi, kanga gua ganja nake kaotoke ku aonekane ubate agu ganja? <sup>27</sup> na n'mbo kaya gu ganja katoke ku ako ukumue kabe aonekanisi selia? N'ne ane kanyogo bona maandeko a seli na a ganja, beye dhoni babhuni a selia! Kanyongoo kaake Muyaudi n'mbe ane tondo ka okona a n'senge ao ane ganja a kan'senge a ngobo. <sup>29</sup> Alakini ane Muyaudi n'mbe a subhi, na ganja ane n'no a meema, subia Loo, n'naake subia balua. Obebo a n'kpa namuna ne n'naotoka mutaa bakpa alakini mutaa Mokongo.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup> Bayaudi bana faidha sina? Na faidha sina a gua ganja? <sup>2</sup> Ane anja asii ka afhe buli. A kwanja ka bui, Bayaudi ne baya pati ufunua atoka mutaa Mokonga. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongo sina kabe Bayaudi bayatu kanga belekea? Kanga belekea nabo afholeaale belekea a Mokonga? <sup>4</sup> Kabhe ku bene. Alakini, Mokonga abhe dhoni, ataa bene bakpa asii bana mbea. Bene baya andeki, " Gea oopasa ooneka na dhoni sbia yonga nako, na gea oopasa okinde saa ne bobiki ka ukumu." <sup>5</sup> Alakini akbe bojede nasu aonisi bonjanja a Mokonga, beopasa gea eke? Beenei beyonge gea Mokonga n'naake onjanja ka bikisa beli nake guasu? (Neoyonga ka namuna a bakpa.) <sup>6</sup> N'naotoka abhe. Kanyogoo namuna sina Mokonga aopasa aukumue mokonga? <sup>7</sup> Alakini kabe ka mbea namo dhoni a Mokonga adhafisi bodoko nake, namuna sina nebaae tondo ubate n'kpa a jambi? <sup>8</sup> Kanyongo sina bekeenei beyonge, bene baya soyongei mbea na bene bunanbgoo bagii gea beyongi, " Begee bojede, kagea bonjanja abike?" Ukumu nabo ane dhoni. <sup>9</sup> Eke goto? Beo elabea sisasu? N'aake. BKanyongoo Bayaudi na Bagili baya sositakei kala, bobu, baikei kusia jambi. <sup>10</sup> N'ne ane ubate bayaandeki: Tafho n'mbe ana dhoni, ata mochi; <sup>11</sup> tafho n'mbo ao uba; tafho n'mbo aon'kaba Mokonga. <sup>12</sup> Bobu bagee mbamba; bobu babiki kanga maana. Tafho n'mbe aoge anja, n'ake, n'na mochi. <sup>13</sup> " Mogoo nabo ane bota ne aukukani. Edhaka nabo aoyonga mbea. Bojia a njoka aiki kusi a afhenoko nabo." <sup>14</sup> Ebombo nabo atumi na n'bumo na bojia. <sup>15</sup> " Echinji na ana mbango ka dhuka majia. <sup>16</sup> Afhe nabo ane ujukana na teseke. <sup>17</sup> Bakpa ne bakao uba afhe a dhoni. " <sup>18</sup> " Tea a Mokonga n'naake mosa a iso'abo. <sup>19</sup> Bene beubi gea kema buli n'ne selia agii, ayongi mutaa buno ba kusia selia, kagea kila ebombo adakekanaae, na mokonda buli ajibue mutaa Mokonga. <sup>20</sup> Kanyongo tafho ngobo ne aubukanaae ka mokambo a selia kiso'ake. Kanyongoo ubafha a jambi abiki kanyenea selia. <sup>21</sup> Alakini kanga selia, dhoni a Mokonga aubukani, muta buno selia na ban'nabi aubukani. <sup>22</sup> Dhoni a Mokonga kanyenea belekea subia Yeso Klisto mutaa buno bobu ban'belekei. Kanyongoo egabo n'naake bei. <sup>23</sup> Kanyongoo bobu bayagii jambi na dida ka bodoko a Mokonga, <sup>24</sup> baebisi ka dhoni a jaai ka ngoola a kodhokana n'ne ane subia Yeso Klisto. <sup>25</sup> Kanyongoo Mokonga ayan'fholei Yeso Klisto ubate fhela a dondanisa kanyenea belekea subia majia nake. Ayan'fholei Klisto ubate usuudha a dhoni nake, kanyongoo a kanga lenga a jambi a kala <sup>26</sup> ka bondea ne. N'ne ayatu bonjanja nake ka saa ne, gea aopasa abe na dhoni na moonisi a n'mbo ana belekea subia Yeso. <sup>27</sup> Ka oma sina oobeba kao? Batokisi. Kanyenea namuna sina a selia? A mokambo? N'naake, alakini kanyenea selia a belekea. <sup>28</sup> Begobi kagea bene kanyenea belekea kanga mokambo a selia. <sup>29</sup> Ao ane Mokonga tondo Mokonga a bayaudi? N'naake goto Mokonga abakpa a mokonda. <sup>30</sup> Kabe, dhoni, Mokonga ane mochi, aonisaee ganja kanyenea belekea, na kanga gua ganja kanyenea belekea. <sup>31</sup> Beenei betokise selia kanyenea belekea? N'na beno! Mbamba a bene, bejigi na selia.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup> Kema sina beyongaae gea Abulahamu, tatasu ka ngobo, apatekani? <sup>2</sup> Kanyongoo Abulahamu aya ubukani ka mokambo, ayapasi abe na selia aebeba, alakini n'naake mosa a Mokonga. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongo maandeko agii eke? " Abulahamu ayan'belekei Mokonga, na baya muubi ana dhoni." <sup>4</sup> Bene ka n'mbo ao tomika, musaala nake banao uba u ubate egabo, alakini ubate n'ne baopasa ban'lipe. <sup>5</sup> Alakini mutake n'mbo n'nao tomika alakini abelekei mutaa n'mbo amuubi kana bojeme, belekea nake aubukani ubate n'kpa a dhoni. <sup>6</sup> Davidi aya yongi kalamo mutaa n'kpa ne Mokonga amuubi ana dhoni kanga mokambo. <sup>7</sup> Agii, " Kalamo abe muta buno bafholei mokambo ajede nabo, na bune babhumbi jambi nabo. <sup>8</sup> Kalamo mutaa n'kpa no Bosomwa kaubaae jambi nake. <sup>9</sup> Boni, baya yongi kalamo tondo mutaa bakpa ne bagu ganja ao goto mutaa bune baka gu ganja? Kanyongo begii, " Baya muubi Abulahamu n'kpa a dhoni ka belekea." <sup>10</sup> Namuna sina baya muubi? Ayatu mosa a mbusa agua ganja? Kayatuake mbusa, alakini mosa! <sup>11</sup> Abulahamu aya pati alama a ganja ubate n'dhakio a dhoni n'ne ayaoati ka belekea saa ne kaya guake ganja. Sabaa ayatu abike abake na buno bobu baobebeke alakini n'na buno bayagu ganja, kagea bayapasi bae buuube bakpa a dhoni. Ane goto abake bagu ganja buno baka tondo bagu ganja alakini buno bagoto'o tamba ka afhe a belekea n'ne abasu Abulahamu ayatu ne mosa ague ganja. <sup>13</sup> Kanyongo boagi a Abulahamu na basukuake n'ne bayapasi ba be na uliti n'na tuake kanyenea selia alakini knyenea dhoni a belekea. <sup>14</sup> Kanyongo kabe baiki kanyenea selia baopasa ba baliti, belekea kana kema, na boagi ane jaai. <sup>15</sup> Kanyogo selia abikisi bela, alakini selia n'naake bei, bojede n'naake bei. <sup>16</sup> Kanyongoo bene ane kanyenea belekea, kagea boagi aopase ajige ka ngoola na n'toke mutaa basukuake buli a Abulahamu n'na tondo ka buno baiki kusia selia, alakini goto mutaa buno bagabi belekea a Abulahamu. Ane abasu besu bobu. <sup>17</sup> bene bayaandeki, " Netokobisi abake na n'njin asii." Abulahamu ayatu mosa a n'mbo ayan'tomainii, n'mbe ane, Mokonga, n'mbo aogaba maisa mutaa baku na bikisa kema ne n'nao onekana a onekane. <sup>18</sup> Ka mosenda aya beleki ka mosenda, gea aya pasi abe abake na n'nji asii, sawa na n'no ayagii, " Bene ange basiko nako babaae." <sup>19</sup> Kanga bika n'kusi ka belekea, anabisi ngobo'ake sisake ubate n'ku (kanyongo ayatu na mwaka bibi'a mia imochi a fhoma), na kukuawa a sofho a Saraha. <sup>20</sup> Alakini kanyongo a boagi a Mokonga, Abulahamu kaya kpemi'ake subia kanga belekea. Alakini, aya kakamani subia belekea na n'dokomisa Mokonga. <sup>21</sup> Ayaubi gea n'no Mokonga aya mofhi boagi, aya toki goto akidhiane. <sup>22</sup> Ka bene, n'ne ayatu goto "baya muubi ubate n'kpa a dhoni. <sup>23</sup> Alakini yonga " baya muubi" bakaya andeki tondo kanyongo nake sisake. <sup>24</sup> Bayaandeki goto kanyongo nasu, na baya soubi buno baon'belekea n'mbo ayan'fufui Bosomwa nasu Yeso toka mutaa baku. <sup>25</sup> N'ne ane n'mbo bayan'fholei kanyongo a bojede nasu na aya fufuki kanyongo a ubukana nasu.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup> Kpanga bene bayasoubi ka belekea, beiki anja na Mokonga kanyenea Yeso Klisto Bosomwa. <sup>2</sup> Kanyenea'ake bengi ka belekea subia ngoola n'ne bemami kao, na ebeba subia mosenda a bodoko a Mokonga. <sup>3</sup> N'na tondo n'ne, alakini beebibi goto subia teseka nasu. Beubi gea teseka aobikisa kakamana. <sup>4</sup> Kakamana aobikisa bokichwa, na bokichwa aobikisa mosenda, <sup>5</sup> na mosenda n'naobikisa soni kanyongo ekondi a Mokonga aya dhukukani subia meema nasu kanyenea Loo Motakatifo, n'mbe bayasofhi. <sup>6</sup> Kobhobhoko aso bedhi ka saa aboa, Yeso ayaku ka saa anja kanyongo a bakpa ajede. <sup>7</sup> Kagea abae akpe n'kpa akue kanyongon a n'kpa anja, saa angboo n'kpa mochi aenei akengee akue kanyongo a n'kpa anja. <sup>8</sup> Alakini Mokonga ayaonisi ekondi nake mutasu, kanyongoo saa ne beyetu bakpa a jambi, Klisto ayaku kanyongo nasu. <sup>9</sup> Mala asii, goto, bene, basoubi kanyenea majia nake, belamaae kao toka ka bela a Mokonga. <sup>10</sup> Kanyongo kabe, saa ne beyetu baadhui, beyepatani mutaa Mokonga kanyenea kukua na Michi'oke, mala saii, kisa patanisa'asu, belamaae kanyenea maisa nake. <sup>11</sup> N'na tondo n'ne, alakini befulai goto subia Mokonga kanyenea Bosomwa nasu Yeso Klisto, mutake hepato okana ne. <sup>12</sup> Goto, kabene mokonda buli ayangi ka jambi kanyenea n'kpa mochi, na bene ange kukua ayangi kanyenea jambi. Na kukua aya fhanjekani mutaa bakpa bobu, kanyongoo bobu bagii jambi. <sup>13</sup> Kanyongo mosa a selia, jambi ayayu ka mokonda, alakini, bakaya ubi jambi saa ne selia n'natuake bei. <sup>14</sup> Ataa bene, kukua aya iki kpanga Adamu mopaka Musa, ataa gua buno bakaya gii jambi ubate kosa esima a Abdamu, n'mbe ayatu malikua'ake na n'mbe aya biki. <sup>15</sup> Alakini egabo a jaai n'naake ubate bojede. Kanyongoo kabe ka bojede a n'kpa mochi bakpa asii bayaku, mala engaani asii ngoola a Mokonga na egabo kanyenea ngoola a n'kpa mochi, Yeso Klisto, aongezeki kanyongo a bakpa asii! <sup>16</sup> Kanyongo egabo n'naake ubate onekana a jambi a n'kpa. Ukumu aon'bea n'mbo agii bojede na bikisa gbutu, alakini egabo aobea bojede asii na bikisa ubukana ka dhoni. <sup>17</sup> Kanyongo kabe, kanyenea bojede a n'kpa mochi, kukua aiki kanyene n'mbo mochi, mala engaani, buno bapataae ngoola asii na egabo a dhoni batawalaae kanyenea maisa n'mbo mochi, Yeso Klisto. <sup>18</sup> Ka bene, kabe kanyenea bojede imochi bakpa bonu bayapati gbutu, kabe kanyenea mokambo anja mochi bayasoubi kao kanyongo a maisa a bakpa bubo. <sup>19</sup> Kagea kabe kanyenea koso esima a n'kpa mochi bakpa asii baya ebisi bakpa a jambi, ataa kanyenea esima a n'kpa mochi bakpa asii baebisaa ka dhoni. <sup>20</sup> Alakini selia ayabiki ka ngbotisa bojede. Alakini fua jambi atumi, ngoola atumi asii. <sup>21</sup> N'ne ayakidiani kagea, bene jambi aikidhii kukua, na be ange ngoola aenei aikidhie bonjanja kanyongo a maisa a esa bui kanyenea Yeso Klisto Bosomwa nasu.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup> Begeaae kema sina? Beenei bejige subia jambi kagea ngoola abe asii? <sup>2</sup> N'naenei ab'e. Besu bune beyeku ka jambi, namuna sina beenei beike subii? <sup>3</sup> Bokoo uba gea bakpa asii bayaebatizi subia Yeso Klisto bayaebatizi subia kukua nake? <sup>4</sup> Bayasoumbi, bene, naye kanyenea ubatizo subia kukua. N'ne ayakidhiani kagea bene Klisto ayafufuki toka mutaa baku ka bodoko a Abe, beopasa goto betambe maisa a mopiya. <sup>5</sup> kanyongoo kabe bebombotani naye subia kengeanaga a kukua nake, bebombotanaae goto na ufufuko nake. <sup>6</sup> beubi n'ne, gea n'kpa nasu a kala baya n'kpati naye ka gea gea ngobo a jambi aopasa aujukane. N'ne ayakidhiani kagea bekeye pasi'ake bejige bakobhe a jambi. <sup>7</sup> N'mbo ayaku bamooohani n'kpa a dhoni ka jambi. <sup>8</sup> Alakini kabe beyeku na Klisto, bebeleki gea beikaee goto naye oma imochi. <sup>9</sup> Beubi gea kpanga bene Yeso aya fufuki toka muta baku; katoke goto akue; kukua katokeku goto aike guake. <sup>10</sup> Kanyongoo ka mbino a kukua n'ne ayaku kao ka jambi, ayaku mala imochi ka buli. Kabene, maisa ne aya iki kao, aya iki kanyongo a mokonga. <sup>11</sup> ka namuna ne mochi, oopasa uba sisako okue ka jambi, alakini ikika mutaa Mokonga subia Yeso Klisto. <sup>12</sup> Kabene kodekete jambi aike gua ngobo ako akua kagea oesimie kpadha nake. <sup>13</sup> Kofholee mbe gbutuka a gbobo nako ka jambi, abe ngoa atomikia ka bojede. alakini bika sisako mutaa Mokonga ubate buno bayatoki ka maisa a kukua, na bisa gbutuka a ngobo nanu mutaa Mokonga ubate ngoa atomikia kanyongo a bonjanja. <sup>14</sup> Kokonde mbe jambi aike guako. Kanyongoo koake kusi a selia, alakini kusi'a ngoola. <sup>15</sup> Kema sina? Befanye jambi kanyongoo bakeake kusi'a selia, alakini kusi'a ngoola? Katoke ku ab'e beno. <sup>16</sup> Koo uba gea kabe oebisi sisako ubate n'kobhe, one n'kobhe muta n'mbo oomoesimia? N'ne ane dhoni bone bakobhe a jambi, n'ne aogeese ka kukua, ao bakobhe ka esima, n'ne aoeegeese ka bonjanja. <sup>17</sup> Alakini akisante mutaa Mokonga! Kanyongo boyetu bakobhe a jambi, alakini boye esimii katoka ka meema badake na mafundiso n'ne bayanofhi. <sup>18</sup> Bayaebisi hulu toka ka jambi, na bayanobisi bakobe a dhoni. <sup>19</sup> Neyongi ubate n'kpa kanyongoo a koboboko a ngobo nanu. Kanyongoo bene bobisi gbutuka a ngobo nanu ubate bakobhe kema a n'kiki, aotoka subia kema ajede asii, ka namuna ne, bisani gbutuka a ngobo nanu ubate bakobhe a a dhoni ka bonjanja. <sup>20</sup> Kanyongoo saa ne boyetu bakobhe a jambi, boyetu hulu toka ka dhoni. <sup>21</sup> Ka saa no, mbuka sina onee a kema ne aona soni kao? Kanyongo mbuka a kema ne ane kukua. <sup>22</sup> Alakini bene gaake bayano bisi hulu toka subia jambi botoki ka bokobhe mutaa Mokonga, bona mbuka nanu ka bonjanja. mbuka a maisa a esa bui. <sup>23</sup> kanyongoo musaala a jambi ane kukua, alakini egabo a Mokonga ane maisa a esa bui subia Yeso Klisto Bosomwa nasu.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup> Ao bokoo uba, (kanyongoo neoyonga mutaa bakpa ne baouba selia), gea selia ain'kidhii n'kpa ka saa buli ne aiki.

<sup>2</sup> Kanyongoo n'ke a eyamani abombotani na selia muta munyake saa ne aikiki, alakini kabe munyake aku, atoki kusia selia a eyamani. <sup>3</sup> Kabene, saa ne munyake aikiki, kabe aiki na moko ongboo, bamooofhanaae atungani. Alakini, kabe munyake aku, ane hulu ka selia, bene ka'ake n'mbe atungani kabe aiki na moko ongboo. <sup>4</sup> Kabene, badani, na benu bayano bisi baku ka selia ka afhe a ngobo a Yeso Klisto. N'ne ane kagea boopasa boiki kimochi na bakpa angboo, n'no ane muta n'mbo aya fufuki toka mutaa baku, kanyongo ne beopasa bofholee mbuka kanyongo a Mokonga. <sup>5</sup> Kanyongoo beyetu subia ngobo, siki a jambi, aya kidhiani kanyenea selia, ayatu subia gbutuka a ngobo nasu na bhoktaa mbuka a kuka. <sup>6</sup> Alakini beye kodhokani toka ka selia. Beyeku kino kanyenea n'no beye dhakekani kao. N'ne ane kagea beopasa betomikie loo a keekee, n'naake ka balua a kala. <sup>7</sup> Beyonge goto ekee? Selia ane jambi? N'naopasa ab'e. Kabene, keyetokia'ake neube jambi, kabe n'natu kanyenea selia. Kanyongo keyetoki'ake neube kpadha kanga selia ayonge, "Kokonde mbe." <sup>8</sup> Alakini jambi ayapati oma kanyenea amuli na bhokotaa namuna bubuli a kpadha subi'ani. Alakini kanga selia, jambi ayaku. <sup>9</sup> Ka saa imochi neye iki kanga selia, alakini saa ne amuli aya biki, jambi ayaikidii maisa <sup>10</sup> neyeku. Amuli ne aya bikisi maisa aya gaekani aoba kukua mutamo. <sup>11</sup> Kanyongoo jambi ayapati oma kanyenea amuli na tena'ani mosenda. Kagea amuli amooli. <sup>12</sup> Kagea selia aanja, na amuli aanja, dhoni, na bhonga. <sup>13</sup> Kabene ane anja kuka abike mutamo? N'aopasa abe. Alakini jambi, kagea aopasa aoneka abe jambi, abiki ka kakua subiani kanyenea n'ne ayatu anja, na kanyenea amuli jambi aopasa bika soni asii. <sup>14</sup> Kanyogoo beubi gea selia ane a loo, alakini nene ka ngobo. Baya mosombisi kusi a kokobhe a jambi. <sup>15</sup> Kanyongo n'ne neogea, keouba anja. Kanyongo n'ne neokonda gea, kaogea, na n'ne neokpema, neobea. <sup>16</sup> Alakini kabe negii n'ne keokonda, nebelekeani na selia gea selia aanja. <sup>17</sup> Alakini n'naake danga negii u, alakini jambi n'ne aiki subiani. <sup>18</sup> Kanyongo neubi gea subiani, n'ne akangoboa'ni, kama ajede aiki. Kanyongo siki a bonjaanja asubiani, alakini ketoke ku gea u. <sup>19</sup> Kanyongoo bonjanja ne neokonda, keogea u, alakini bojede ne keokonda, aange neogea. <sup>20</sup> Bene kabe negii n'ne keokonda negee, n'na n'no neogea, alakini ane jambi ne aiki subiani. <sup>21</sup> Bene, netondi selia ne: Saa ne neokonda negee kema anja, bojede ange abiki mosa'ani. <sup>22</sup> Kanyongoo nefulai subia selia a Mokonga na kokpa a subiani. <sup>23</sup> Alakini neoni selia asii subia gbutuka a ngobo namo. Neo mana na selia a keekee subia mawazo namo. Amobisi n'kobhe ka selia a jambi n'ne aiki subia gbutuka a ngobo namo. <sup>24</sup> Nene n'kpa a ngomi! Ani amofholeaae ka ngobo ne akukua? <sup>25</sup> Alakini akisanti mutaa Mokonga kanyenea Yeso Klisto Bosomwa nasu! Kagea, eme sisani neotomikia selia a Mokonga na mawazo namo. Kabene, na ka ngobo neotomikia seila a jambi.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup> Kabene ye ukumu a ggutu n'naake mutaa bune baiki subia Yeso Klisto. <sup>2</sup> Kanyongoo selia a Loo a maisa subia Yeso Klisto akobisi hulu toka ka selia a jambi na kukua. <sup>3</sup> kanyongoo n'no selia kayatoki agee kanyongo kaya kpekpemani kanyenea ngobo, Mokonga aya gii. Ayan'teki michi'oke sisake ubate ngobo a jambi abe fhela kanyongo a jambi, aya ukumu jambi subia ngobo. <sup>4</sup> Aya gii bene kanyongo amuli a selia ayapasi aonekane subi'asu, besu bune beotamba n'na ka ngobo, alakini ka Loo. <sup>5</sup> Buno bune baiki ka ngobo babisi mawazo nabo ka kema a ngobo, alakini buno bune baiki ka Loo babisi mawazo nabo ka kema a Loo. <sup>6</sup> Kanyongoo siki a ngobo ane kukua, alakini siki ne babisi gua Loo ane maisa na bonjanja. <sup>7</sup> Siki a ngobo ane koadhui na Mokonga, kanyongoo n'naobhea selia a Mokonga, ao katoke ku gea bene. <sup>8</sup> Buno baiki ka ngobo, bakatoke ku n'fulaisa Mokonga. <sup>9</sup> Ka bene, koake goto ka ngobo alakini subia Loo, kabe dhoni Loo a Mokonga aiki subia'ko. Alakini kabe n'kpa n'na na Loo Klisto, n'naake mutake. <sup>10</sup> Kabe Klisto aiki subia'ko, ngobo aku ka kema a jambi, alakini loo aiki na kema a dhoni. <sup>11</sup> Kabe Loo a n'mbo ayaku aiki subia'ko, n'mbo ayan'fufuli Klisto mutaa baku akofhaae goto maisa a ngobo a kukua kanyenea Loo nake, n'mbo aiki subia'ko. <sup>12</sup> Kabene, badani, bena dheni, alakini n'naake ka ngobo aiki ka ngobo. <sup>13</sup> Kanyongoo Kabe oiki ka ngobo, oogea okue, alakini kabe bogii ka Loo bokuusi mokambo a ngombo, benu boikaee. <sup>14</sup> Kanyongoo bena bakpa asii baotamba na Loo a Mokonga, buno bane banichi'a Mokonga. <sup>15</sup> Boko patiake loo a bokobhe kagea boikegoto ka tea; alakini boyepati Loo a jiga banichi, kino beo koga, "Abba, Abee!" <sup>16</sup> Loo ye sissake abikisi usuudha na loo nasu gea bene banichi'a Mokonga. <sup>17</sup> Kabe bene banichi, bene goto baliti, baliti a Mokonga. Bedondani na Klisto, kabe gaake beteseke na ye kagea beopasa goto dokomana na ye. <sup>18</sup> Kanyongoo neoni gea teseke a saa ne n'naake a faidha n'ne aenei abe ubate bodoko ne akodhokanaae mutasu. <sup>19</sup> Kanyongoo baikiki bobu baobhondea na siki onekana a banichi'a Mokonga. <sup>20</sup> Kanyongo kema buli n'ne baya bongisi ayaiki kusia kema jaai, n'na ka ekondina nake, alakini kanyongo nake ayaikidhi u, subia mosenda <sup>21</sup> gea kema ne baya bongisi sisake atokaee ka bokobe a ujukana, bikaee ka kodhokana a bodoko a banichi'a Mokonga. <sup>22</sup> Kanyongo beubi ngongonaga na mokambo ajia oma imochi ata bene. <sup>23</sup> N'na tondo bene, alakini ataa besu sisasu, besu bune bene ba mbuka a mosa a Loo Motakatifo, bemoti subia nafusi nasu, bene beobondea asii ka bisa'asu banichi a mamulaka, na lama a ngobo nasu. <sup>24</sup> Kanyongoo ane ka mosenda ne aange belami. Kagea mosenda ne aonekani n'naake mosnda. Kanyongo ani aosenda kino aopasa ona? <sup>25</sup> Alakini kabe bebisi mosenda kini n'nao onekana, beobondea u ka vumilia. <sup>26</sup> Ka namuna ne imochi, Loo aoso bhedhea ka koboboko nasu. Kanyongoo bekeo ube namuna sina beenei be meme, alakini Loo sisake aolaba kanyongo nasu na samba ne koatoke ku yonga. <sup>27</sup> N'mbo aotomba meema aubi mawazo a Loo, kanyongo aoelabea bakpa a Mokonga sawa na ekondi a Mokonga. <sup>28</sup> Beubi gea ka buno baon'konda Mokonga, ao tomika kema buli oma imochi, kanyongo a buno baebhofhani ka sabaa nake. <sup>29</sup> Kanyongo buno aya eubi mosa aya aya ebisi mosa babhe naumuna imochi na maenge a Michi'oke, kagea aopasa abe n'somo subia badake asii. <sup>30</sup> Buno aya ebisi mosa, buno aya ebhofhani. Buno aya ebhofhani aya eubi, bune aya edhokomisi goto. <sup>31</sup> Kema sina, alakini, beenei beyonge kema sina? Kabe Mokonga ane mutasu, ani aenei asokinde? <sup>32</sup> Ye n'mbe kayan'lamisi Anake alakini ayan'fholei kanyongo nasu besu bobu, namuna sina katokeku goto asofhe kema buli jaai? <sup>33</sup> Ani aenei abikise masakiki asii gua basombo a Mokonga? Mokonga aambe aoebisa. <sup>34</sup> Ani n'mbo ao ukumua? Yeso Klisto aambe ayaku keguasu na nyena n'no buli aya fufuki na ika ka njaga a muuku a Mokonga, na n'mbo aolaba kanyongo nasu. <sup>35</sup> Ani aenei ao katanise na ekondi a Klisto? Teseka, ao okame, oa gbutu, ao n'nja, aao keso ngombe, ao opanga, ao dusukana? <sup>36</sup> Saa bete baya endeki, " Ka faidhe nako baoso ola esa buli. Bejigi ubate ba mogogo ka tena'asu kingo." <sup>37</sup> Subia kema buli ne beenei kanyene bakindi subi'ake n'mbo aya sokondi. <sup>38</sup> Kanyongoo netoubi gea ata kukua, ata maisa, ata ba malaika, ao bokota a n'nji, ao kema ne aobika, ao bokuu, <sup>39</sup> ao dhafa, ao ndia, ao kema bubuli n'ne baya bongiai, aopasa aso katanise na ekondi a Mokonga, n'ne asubia Yeso Klisto Bosomwa nasu.

## Chapter 9

Nenongodei dhoni subia Klisto. Keono dema, na zamili namo aonisi usuudha namo subia Loo Motakatifo. <sup>2</sup> kagea mutamo bojia na teseka asii aiki subia meema'ani. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongoo netoo pasa ne konde nebhe lambe na ika dhanga na Klisto kanyongoo a badani, buno a enju namo ka ngobo. <sup>4</sup> Bane Baisilaeli. Beenei baebise banichi, bodoko, agano, selia, udhuma subia ekalo, na boagi. <sup>5</sup> Bane bafhomi buno Klisto abiki na esima ka ngobo n'mbo ambe Mokonga gua bobu. Adokomane esa bubui. Amina. <sup>6</sup> Alakini n'naake gea yonga a Mokonga katoki. Kanyongoo n'naake kila n'kpa ka Isilaeli n'mbe ane Muisilaeli. <sup>7</sup> N'naake ebokoti buli a Abulahamu bune bane dhoni banichi. Alakini, "Ane kanyenea Isaka aange abhokoti nako atokaae." N'ne ane, banichi'a ka ngobo banaake banichi a Mokonga. Alakini banichi a boagi bune baonekani bya basiko. <sup>9</sup> Kanyongo n'ne ange yonga aboagi: "Ka matu ne nebikaae, Sarah an'bedhaku michi." <sup>10</sup> N'na tondo n'ne, alakini mbusa i Lobeka aya kumbi leme a moko, abasu Isaka <sup>11</sup> kanyongoo banichi bakaya bokotani'ake mbe bakayagiia'ke mbe kema anja ao ajede, ka gea sabaa a Mokonga sawa be somboa naje a mame, <sup>12</sup> n'na kanyongo a n'kasi, alakini kanyongo a n'mbo bayamooofhani bayan'ngodei, "Fhomi an'tomikiaae moto'ake." <sup>13</sup> Ane saa beno bayaandeki: "N'nkondi Yakobo, alakini nen'jye Esau." <sup>14</sup> Beyongaae goto eke? Ekindi a n'chi mochi a Mokonga aonekani? N'naopasa abe. <sup>15</sup> kanyongoo ayan'ngodei Musa, "Neehumia buno nena huluma'abo, na ekuliaae ngomi buno nebbae na ngomi'abo." <sup>16</sup> Ka bene gaake, n'na kanyongo a n'mbo aokonda, ao kanyongo a n'mbo aoga mbango, alakini kanyongo a Mokonga, n'mbo ao onisa huluma. <sup>17</sup> Kanyongo maandeko an'ngogei Falao, "Ken'yongo a sabaa ne anja neye ko sakuu, kanyongo neonese bokuu namo subia'ako, na kagea ina'amo balabeu ka mokonda buli." <sup>18</sup> Kine gaake, Mokonga ana ngomi muta n'mbo akondi, na n'mbo akondi, na n'bisaake na moo akpe. <sup>19</sup> Omoongodea, "kanyongo sina otondo'odonda bojede sub'i'ani? Kanyongo ani akakamisi ekondi nake?" <sup>20</sup> Ka namuna angboo, n'kpa, ona ani n'mbe oon'jibua Mokonga? N'no baodoa ayonge mutaa n'mbo aodoa u, "Kayongo sina omogii nee bene?" <sup>21</sup> N'bongisi n'na na bokota gua toko ka bongisa kema mutaa n'bongisi onjanja ka toko kagea kema anja, na toko angboo ka gea kema ajede? <sup>22</sup> Eke kabe Mokonga, n'mbo aokonda aonese bela nake na gea bokuu nake aonekane, aikiki na vumila asii n'ne ana bela ne abisi kanyogo a ujakana? <sup>23</sup> Eke kabe ayagii n'ne kagea aopasa aonise imona a bodhoko nake gua ngomi asii, n'ne bayabisi kpanga kala ka bodoko? <sup>24</sup> Eke kabe aya gii goto n'ne kanyongo nasu, buno ayaebhofhani, n'na tondo toka subia Bayaudi, alakini tika goto subia bakpa a mokonda? <sup>25</sup> Bene agii goto subia Hoseya: "Neebhofhanaae bakpa namo buno bakayatu'ake bakpa namo, na n'kondi nabo n'mbo bakaya n'kondi." <sup>26</sup> Abaae gea oma no bayaengodei, 'Boko'ake bakpa namo,' fua baebhofhana ku 'banichi'a Mokonga n'mbe aikiki." <sup>27</sup> Isaya aya gami gua Isilaeli, kabe esab'o a banichi a Isilaeli ayatu ubate n'sea a ob'a, abae buno bajigi aange balamaae, <sup>28</sup> kanyongoo Bosomwa abhedhaae yonga nake ka mokonda bubui kanga cheebua." <sup>29</sup> Bene Isaya aya yongi kpanga kala, "Kabe Bosomwa a bamani kaya edeketi'ake mbusa ebokoti kanyongo nasu, beyepasi ba ubate Sodoma, na beyepasi ba ubate Gomola." <sup>30</sup> Kema sina beyongo? Gea bakpa a ka mokonda bune baya iki kanga uba dhoni, payapati dhoni, dhoni subia belekea. <sup>31</sup> Alakini Isilaeli, n'mbe aya kabhi selia a dhoni, kayakidi'ani ka selia. <sup>32</sup> Kanyongo sina n'na bene? Kanyongo bakaya kabhiu ka belekea, alakini bene kabe ka mokambo. Babhetekani gua ete a betekisa, <sup>33</sup> bene bayaandeki, "Lengani, nebisi ka Sayuni ete a betekise na etandale a mboma. N'mbo abelekei subi, kakue ku na soni."

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup> Badani, ekondi a meema namo na moofhani namo mutaa Mokonga kanyongo'abo, ka lama nab'o. <sup>2</sup> Kanyongo neonisi guabo gea bana bojeme kanyongo a Mokonga, alakini n'na ka ubafha. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongo gua kanga okafha bonjanja ne atoki mutaa Mokonga, na kabaga bisa bonjanja nabo sisabo, bakaya lengi'ake ka bonjanja a Mokonga. <sup>4</sup> Kanyongo Klisto ambe onekana a selia kanyongo a bonjanja a kila n'kpa ne abelekei. <sup>5</sup> Kanyongoo Musa ayaandeki gua bonjanja n'ne ayatoki ka selia: " N'kpa ne agii kemma ne aikikaae kao. <sup>6</sup> Alakini bonjanja ne atoki ka belekea agii: " Koyonge mbe subia meema nako, ' Ani adhafhaku kegoo?' (n'ne ane n'didisa Bosomwa kaod'o); <sup>7</sup> koyonge mbe, ' ani adidiaae ka kiba a in'sa?'" (n'ne ane, n'bikisa Klisto kegoo toka mutaa baku). <sup>8</sup> Alakini agii eke? " Yonga a bibi'ako, subia a ebombo nako na subia meema'ako." N'ne ane yonga a belekea, n'ne beolaba. <sup>9</sup> Kanyongo kabe oon'laba Yeso na ebombo nako bya Klisto, na belekea subia meema nako gea Mokonga ayan'fufuli toka mutaa baku, alamaae. <sup>10</sup> Kanyongo ka meema n'kpa abelekei na pata dhoni, na tubua ka ebombo nake na lama. <sup>11</sup> Kanyongo maandeko agii, " Kila n'mbo an'belekei kakue ku na soni." <sup>12</sup> Kanyongoo Bayaudi na Bagiliki batondo namuna mochi. Kanyongo Bosomwa ane Bosomwa nabo bobu, na n'mbo ana imona mutaa bobu buno baomoofhana. <sup>13</sup> Kanyongo kila n'mbo ao ofhana kina'a Bosomwa alamaae. <sup>14</sup> Namuna sina baenei baofhane gua n'mbo bakaya belekei subia'ke? Namuna sina baenei babelekee subia n'mbo bakaya mooki? Namuna sina baenei bamooke kanga muubili? <sup>15</sup> Namuna sina baenei baubilie, ambe tondo baeteki? Bene bayaandeki, " Namuna sina echinji a buno bao ubilia mbino anja a bhongi!" <sup>16</sup> Alakini n'na bobu buno bao esimia mbino anja. Kanyongoo Isaya agii, " Bosomwa, ani abekei bolabi nasu?" <sup>17</sup> Belekea aobika ka okafha, na okafha ka yonga a Klisto. <sup>18</sup> Alakini negii, " Bakaya oki?" Eya, ka dhoni asii. " Eso'abo agee subia od'o buli, na yonga nabo na n'sungo a mokonda." <sup>19</sup> Kanyene buli, negii, "Isilaeli n'natuake ko uba?" Musa ayagii mosa, " Nenobomaae na wivi kino n'naake nji. Ka afhe a nji kanga ubafha, neno songodhagaae mopka bobebe." <sup>20</sup> Isaya ayatu na bojeme saa ne agii, " Neto patekani na buno bakaya mo kabhi. Neto bongisi mutaa buno bakaya muisii." <sup>21</sup> Alakini negii mutaa Isilaeli, " Neye mamisi njaga namo esa buli mutaa buno baka na esima na mutaa bakpa akpe."

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup> Neyongi bene, Mokonga aenei amake bakpa nake? N'naotoka abe bene. Kanyongo na eme nene Muisilaeli, ebokoti a Abulahamu, kenju a Benjamina. <sup>2</sup> Mokonga kaya emaki'ake bakpa nake, buno ayaebi mosa. Bokoo uba n'ne maandeko ayongi gua Eliya, namuna sina ayatuo n'dengemisa gua Isilaeli? <sup>3</sup> " Bosomwa, baya emwe ba n'nabi nako na bhuna mazabhao nako. Nejigi sisani, baokabha kukua namo." <sup>4</sup> Alakini eke ne Mokonga ayan'jibu? " Neto bisi mbamba sisani bakpa elefu sabha bune bakan'bhetei Bali mua n'kuu." <sup>5</sup> Ataa bene, ka saa ne goto bune bajigi kanyongo a sombao a ngoola. <sup>6</sup> Alakini kabe ane ka ngoola, n'naotoka ku abe ka mokambo. Kabe n'na ka ngoola kabhe goto ngoola. <sup>7</sup> Eke goto? Kema ne Isiaeli ayatuo kaba, kaya patia'ke, alakini n'sombo ambe ayapati u, na buno bayajigi baya kakamani. <sup>8</sup> Ane tondo bene bayaandeki: " Mokonga aya ebhofhi loo a kobobo, iso ne bakatoke ku baone, na kechue kagea baka tokeku oka, mupaka ka matu ne." <sup>9</sup> Davidi aogea, " Meja nabo abiki kalongo na meeko, efhifhi a betekana na n'toke nabo. <sup>10</sup> Iso nabo ane kadifhio kagea bakaone mbe, na godhumisa ngongo'abo esa bui." <sup>11</sup> Negii be, " Boni babhetekani na gua kaod'o? "Kabe mbe mono bene. Alakini ka gua nabo, lama aya gee mutaa bakpa a ka mokonda, kanyongo uwivu aengie. <sup>12</sup> Bene kabe gua nabo an kabe bunga nabo ane imona a bakpa a mokonda, mala engaani asii abaae ka kpekpeamana nabo? <sup>13</sup> Alakini neoyonga mutanu bakpa a ka mokonda, kagea neye n'goigi mutaa bakpa a mokonda, neebibi subia odhuma namo. <sup>14</sup> Saa angboo ne bikisaae uwivu mutaa buno bane ngobo namo sisani. Saa angboo belamisaae bakpa mochi subiabo. <sup>15</sup> Kanyongoo kabe maana a ekpemaab'o ane patanisa na mokonda, belekea nabo abaae eke alakini maisa katoka ka kukua? <sup>16</sup> Kabe mbuka a kwanja ane anja, dhoni ane n'tunduko a bonga. Kabe miigi aanja, na n'tabi abaae anja. <sup>17</sup> Alakini kabe n'tabi abhunuki, kabe obe, n'tabi a mee a mizaituni, bayabisi subi'abo, na kabe ogabi naabo subia miigi anja a mee a mizaituni, <sup>18</sup> Koebebee gua n'tabi. Alaakini kabe oebebi, n'naake ob'e ambe ookakamisa miigi, alakini miigi ange ako kakamisi. <sup>19</sup> Ogeaae, " N'tabi ato bhunuki ka bene neopasa neebise subi." <sup>20</sup> N'ne ane dhoni. Kanyongo kanga belekea nab'o aya bhunuki, alakini omami akpe kanyongo a belekea nako. Kobhe mbe n'jonjoko ka mawazo nako, alakini tea. <sup>21</sup> Kanyongo kabe Mokonga kaya dheketi n'tabi anja, katoke ku akoulumie. <sup>22</sup> Lenga fho, bene, namuna a mokambo na kokae a Mokonga: Kokae aya biki gua Bayaudi buno bayagu, alakini bonjanja a Mokonga abiki mutako, kabe ojigi subia bonjanja nake. Ka ngambo angboo bako tenaae. <sup>23</sup> Na bene, kabe bakan jigi subia kanga belekea nabo, baebisaae kao. Kanyongo Mokonga aenei aebise goto. <sup>24</sup> Kanyongoo kabe bayanoteni ka n'ne aanja mee a mizaituni a kosala, ka namuna angboo bonjanja bayabisi ka mee anja a mizaituni, mala engaani n'ne abaae, n'tabi a mee, babisaa mbusa ka mee a mizaituni nake sisake? <sup>25</sup> Kanyongoo keokonda nebe kanga okona, badani, a udhuma ne, kagea bokoopasa ba bakichwa ka mawazo nanu: Sili ane kagea bokpekpe atoki gua Isilaeli mopaka esabo buli a bakpa a ka mokonda abike. <sup>26</sup> Bene Isilaeli buli alamaae, saa bene bhayaandeki: Molamisi atokaae ka Sayuni. Atokisaae bojede muta Yakobo, <sup>27</sup> na n'ne abaae agano namo naab'o, saa ne netokisaae jambi nabo." <sup>28</sup> Mopaka bene balabi enjili, bane baadhui kanyongo a inaako. Alakini mopaka laba a somboa, baekondi kanyongo a batatasu. <sup>29</sup> Kanyongoo egabo na ofhana a Mokonga n'nao badilika. <sup>30</sup> Kanyongoo bene botu kapanga kala kanga esima mutaa Mokonga, bene bopati uluma kanyongo a kosa esima nabo. <sup>31</sup> Ka namuna ne mochi, bene Bayaudi ne bayatu kanga esima. Jibu mokambo nabo ayatu gea ka uluma ne aonekani mutanu baopasa goto pata uluma. <sup>32</sup> Kanyongoo Mokonga aya dhaki buli ka kosa esima ka gea aopasa onisa uluma gua bakpa bobu. <sup>33</sup> Oh, ndia a imona buli a bokichwa na ubafha a Mokonga! Namuna sina kaokabakana ukumu nake, na afhe nake gua fhufhuka! <sup>34</sup> " Kanyongoon'mbo ayaubi mawazo a Bosomwa ao n'mbo ayabiki n'fheli nake? <sup>35</sup> Ao ani aya gabi mosa kema bui mutaa Mokonga, gea Mokonga aopasa an'lipe mbusa?" <sup>36</sup> Kanyongoo toka mutake na kanyenea ye na mutake kema bubuli asubi. Bodhoko ab'e mutake esa bubui. Amina.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup> Kadengadenga badani, ka ngomi a Mokonga fholeani ngobo nanu fhela ne aikiki, anja, n'ne Mokonga akondi. N'ne ane mokambo nanu anja. <sup>2</sup> Bokoobise mbe ka kema a mokonda nee, alakini bogaekane ka bisa mawazo nanu abe a keekee. Geani bene kagea bano pime na onisa n'ne aanjaa, n'ne bakondi, na ekondi anja a Mokonga. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongo a ngoole ne baya mofhi nen'godei kila n'kpa subi'anu: Bokowaze mbe asii kanyena n'ne botopasi, alakini, wazani kema anja, kila kema bya belekea ne Mokonga ayanofhi. <sup>4</sup> Kanyongoo ngobo nasu ana gbutuka asii, alakini n'naake na mokambo mochi. <sup>5</sup> Ka namuna no mochi, bene asii subia ngobo no mochi a Klisto, na kila gbutuka a ngobo ana siki adake. <sup>6</sup> Bena egabo dhanga dhanga ka ngoola ne bayasofhi. Kabe egabo a n'kpa ane kon'nabi, n'deketa atomike sawa na kipimo a belekea nake. <sup>7</sup> Kabe egabo a n'kpa ane tomika, n'deketa atomike. Kabe egabo a n'kpa ane fundisa, n'deketa afundise. <sup>8</sup> Kabe egabo a n'kpa ane ekpekpemisa bakpa, n'deketa ae kpekpemise. Kabe egabo a n'kpa ane gaba, n'deketa agee u kabonjanja. Kabe egabo a n'kpa ane ongoza, n'deketa agee u na bojemee. Kabe egabo a n'kpa ane kuiana ngomi, n'deketa agee u na ekondi. <sup>9</sup> Deketani ekondi ab'a kanga kobolia. Ane bojede sina ajia; jiga na ooge a n'ne aanja. <sup>10</sup> Kanyongo a ekondi a badanu, kuianani ngomi sisanu. Kanyongo a esima, esimianani sisanu. <sup>11</sup> Kanyongo a bojeme kondindimane mbe. Kanyongo a loo b'a na siki. Kanyongo a Bosomwa, n'tomikia. <sup>12</sup> Bofualie subia mosenda, bokakamane ka teseke, ikani na belekea subia mame. <sup>13</sup> Gabani mutaa bakpa a Mokonga ka siki nabo. Kabani namuna asii aoneso seseana. <sup>14</sup> Ebofhani kalamo buno baono tesa; yongani kalamo, boko bumiane mbe. <sup>15</sup> Bofulaie na bono bao fulaia; gamani na buno baogama. <sup>16</sup> Ba'ani na mawazo mochi sisanu. Bokowaze mbe ka namuna a ebeba, alakini eseseani bakpa a kusi. Bokob'e mbe bakichwa ka mawazo nanu sisanu. <sup>17</sup> Boko lipe mbe bojede ka bojede. Geani kema anja mutaa bakpa bobu. <sup>18</sup> Kabe awezekani, ata n'ne boenei, ikani anja na bakpa bobu. <sup>19</sup> Boke mane sisanu, bakondani, alakini, deketani oma ka bela a Mokonga. Kanyongoo baandeki, " Manisa ane namo; nelipisaae, ' Bosomwa ayondi bene." <sup>20</sup> Alakini " Kabe adhui nako aku nanja, n'mofha elea. Kabe ana siki'ibo, n'mofha ib'o anoe. Kanyongoo kabe ogii bene, otitiaae eka a in'sa gua moo'ake." <sup>21</sup> Bojede kako kinde mbe mono, alakini kinda bojede na bonjanja.

## Chapter 13

<sup>1</sup> Nafusi buli abe na esima ka bokota a kegoo, kanyongoo kotoki opate bokota ne katoki mutaa Mokonga. Bokota buli n'ne aikiki Mokonga ambe abisi u. <sup>2</sup> Kabene bhuno batombokei bokota no bagee mbamba na amuli a Mokonga; na buno bakpemi u bapataae ukumu sisab'o. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongoo bokota n'naogea bojede mutaa buno baogea mokambo anja, alakini mutaa buno baogea mokambo ajede. Koakeoo konda tea buno bana bokota? Gea n'ne aanja, opataae bodoko nake. <sup>4</sup> Kanyongoo ane n'kpa a mokambo a Mokonga mutako ka bonjanja. Alakini kabe ogii n'ne aajede, tea; kanyongoo kaokumba opanga kanga sabab'o. Kanyongoo ane n'kpa a mokambo a Mokonga, n'lipisi a bela mutaa n'mbo agii bojede. <sup>5</sup> Kagea oopasa ob'e na esima, n'na tondo kayongo a bela, alakini goto kanyongo a zamili. <sup>6</sup> Ane kanyongo a n'nde aange boolipa kodhi. Kanyongo bakota bane bakpa a mokambo a Mokonga, bune baogea kema ne saa buli. <sup>7</sup> Elipani bakpa buli bune boopasa boelipe: kodi mutaa n'mbo anei na kodi, tea mutaa n'mbo aenei bantee, esima muta n'mbo aenei esima. <sup>8</sup> Bokob'e na dheni a n'kpa, tondo kandanani sisanu. Kanyongoo n'mbo an'kondi dake aonisi selia. <sup>9</sup> Amuli, "kotungane, koole, kuob'e, kobe na kpadha," kabe amuli angboo abei aiki subia n'ne, "Kondani badanu ubate benu sisanu." <sup>10</sup> ekondi n'naogea bojede muta dako. Kagea, ekondi ane onekana a selia. <sup>11</sup> Kanyongo ne, oubi saa, kagea aye saa nako a jujuka ka too. Kanyongoo ne molamisi nasu a bibi kanyena bene beye belekei mosa. <sup>12</sup> Kiifha agee mosa, na esa abiki. Bebise mbamba mokambo a kadifhio, na bekumbe ngoa a emani. <sup>13</sup> Betambe anja, ubate sua mani, n'na ka fulaa a noa makana ao leboa na makana; beketambe mbe mono ka otungo ao ka kpada a n'no n'noo onekana, n'na ka ofitina ajede. <sup>14</sup> Alakini bon'lole Bosomwa Yeso Klisto, beke bise mbe n'kumba kanyongo a ngobo, ka kpadha nake.

## Chapter 14

<sup>1</sup> N'seseani kila n'kpa ne agodmani ka belekea, kanga mofha ukumu gua laba nake. <sup>2</sup> N'kpa mochi ana belekea a lea kema bubuli, ongboo a godmani kale kasa. <sup>3</sup> N'mbo aolea kema buli n'naopasa an'zalaue n'mbo kaolea, na n'mbo kaolea kema buli katoke ku ukumua n'mbo aolea kema buli. Kanyongo Mokonga an'sesei. <sup>4</sup> Obe ani, n'mbe oo kukumua n'kpoa a mokambo a bakpa? Ane mosa a mokota nake n'mbe aomama ao fua kaod'o. Alakini ban'sakooae, kanyongo Bosomwa aopasa n'sakuaake. <sup>5</sup> N'kpa mochi ana faidha gua n'kpa ongboo. Ongboo agii esa bulu ane namuna imochi. Deketa kila n'kpa aubafha subia meema nake sisake. <sup>6</sup> N'mbo aolenga esa, aolenga u kanyongo a Bosomwa; na n'mbo aolea, aolea kanyongo a Bosomwa, kanyongoo aon'sukulua Mokonga. N'mbo n'naolea, akpemi kanyongo a Mokonga; aon'bhetea Mokonga akisanti. <sup>7</sup> Kanyongo ani subiasu n'mbe ao ika ka sisake, na n'mbo ao kua kanyongo nake sisake. <sup>8</sup> Kanyongoo kab'e beku, beku kanyongo a Bosomwa. Na kabe beiki ao kua, bene a Bosomwa. <sup>9</sup> Kanyongo a sabaa ne Klisto ayaku na ikika goto, gea aopasa abe Bosomwa ka baku na buno bao ikika. <sup>10</sup> Alakini ob'e, kanyongo sina oo ukumua dako? Na ob'e, kanyongo sina oon'zalaua dako? Kanyongo beso bobu bemaee mosa mbata a ukumu a Mokonga. <sup>11</sup> Kanyongo bayaandeki, " Bene neo ikika", Bosomwa ambe ayongi," moa n'kuu buli abhunukaae mosa'ani, na kila edhaka alabaae mutaa Mokonga." <sup>12</sup> Ka bene, kila n'kpa mutasu ayongaae guake sisake mutaa Mokonga. <sup>13</sup> Kabene, beke ukumuane sisasu, alakini gea n'ne, gea tafho n'kpa ne abisaae efhifhi a betekana ao meeko muta dake. <sup>14</sup> Neubi na belekea subia Bosomwa Yesu gea tafho kema ne aajede. Tondo muta n'mbo agii kema mochi aajede, mutake ane ajede. <sup>15</sup> Kabe kanyongo a elea munamako a betekani, kotambi'ake ka ekondi. Komuuje mbe ka elea nako mutaa n'kpa no Klisto ayaku guake. <sup>16</sup> Kabene boko dekete n'ne booni ane anja bayonge ane ajede. <sup>17</sup> Kanyongoo bwame a Mokonga n'na kegoa elea na makana, alakini gua bonjanja, dhoni, na fulaa subia Loo Motakatifo. <sup>18</sup> Kanyongo n'mbo aon'tomikia Klisto subia afhe ne Mokonga an'belekei na ubukana na bakpa. <sup>19</sup> Ka bene, bebee kema anja na kema n'ne aosofheka. <sup>20</sup> kouje mbe mokambo a Mokonga kanyongo a elea. Kema buli aanja, alakini ane anja mutaa n'kpa ka lea kema buli n'ne aon'betekisa n'kpa. <sup>21</sup> Ane anja kanga lea elea, ao noa makana, ao gea kema buli ka kema ne aon'betekisa munamako. <sup>22</sup> Belekea ne onee, bisa subiako na Mokonga. Kalamo mutaa n'mbo n'nao uukumua sisake kino ao uba. <sup>23</sup> N'mboo aokpema bamoo ukumu kabe aolea, kanyongo n'naake ka belekea. Na kema buli n'ne katoki ka belekea ane jambi.

## Chapter 15

<sup>1</sup> Bene besu bune bekpekpemani beopasa bedha koboboko a baboboko, bekeopasa ebeba sisasu. <sup>2</sup> Kila n'ka sub'i'anu aopasa an'pendeze dake kagea ane kema anja, kanyongoo an'kakamisa. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongoo ata Klisto kaya efulaisi'ake sisake. Alakini, ayatu tondo bene bayaandeki, " Efhoti a buno baoefhota aomogulia." <sup>4</sup> Kanyongoo kema buli ne bayaandeki kala bayaandeki kanyongo a fundisa'asu kagea kanyene vumilia na kanyenea kakamana a maandeko beopasa ba na mosenda. <sup>5</sup> Bene Mokonga a vumilia na a kakamana anofhe ka mawazo no mochi na badanu sawa na Yeso Klisto. <sup>6</sup> Afhanye bene kanyongoo ka mawazo imochi oopasa n'dhokomisa Mokonga na Abake na Bosomwa nasu Yeso Klisto na efhe'enoko mochi. <sup>7</sup> Kabene sese'nani, bene goto Yeso aonosesea, ka bodoko a Mokonga. <sup>8</sup> Kanyongo nenongodei gea Klisto aya ebisi n'kpa a mokambo a balue kanyongo a dhoni a Mokonga, kagea aonise boagi ne aya ebofhi ba tatasu, <sup>9</sup> na mutaa baka a mokonda ka n'dokomisa Mokonga ka ngomi nake. Bene bayaandeki, " Kabene nekobebaae subia bakpa a mokonda na na beba inako ka lembo." <sup>10</sup> Negii goto, " Fulaiani, benu bakpa a mokonda na bakpa nake." <sup>11</sup> Angboo goto, N'bebani Bosomwa benu bobu bakpa a mokonda; bakpa bobu ba'nbebe." <sup>12</sup> Isaya agii, goto, " Miigi a Yese abikaae, n'mbo a seneka ku abaae mokota gua bakpa a mokonda; bakpa a mokonda babaae na mosenda sub'i'ake." <sup>13</sup> Mokonga a mosenda anotumise na fulaa buli na bonjanja ka belekea, kagea ka bokuu a Loo Motakatifo botume subia mosenda. <sup>14</sup> Eme sisani neubi guanu, badani. Neubi gea botumi sisanu na bonjanja, botumi na ubafha. Neubi gea boopasa fundisana sisanu. Alakini neandeki ka bojeme mutanu gua kema moch kagee neekumbuse goto, kanyongo a ngoola ne Mokonga aya mofhi. <sup>15</sup> Ngoola ne ayatu gea neto pasi nebe n'kpa a mokambo a Klisto Yeso bamoteki mutaa bakpa a mokonda, efholea ubate koani enjeli a Mokonga, ka gea fhela a bakpa a mokonda babelekee u, sokosa na Loo Motakatifo. <sup>16</sup> Neopasa nee bebe subia Yeso Klisto ka mokambo namo mutaa Mokonga. <sup>17</sup> Kanyongoo ke kengeae yonga ka kema tondo n'ne Klisto aonisi mutamo ka esima a bakpa a mokonda. N'ne ane kema ne aonekani ka yonga na ka mokambo, <sup>18</sup> ka bokuu na alama na ban'pa, na bokuu a Loo a Mokonga. N'ne ayatu gea kpanga ka Yelusalema, na timba dhanga koni na Iliriko, nebedhe ka n'tanga enjili a Klisto. <sup>19</sup> Ka afhe ne, siki namo a ubilia enjili, alakini n'na oma ne baouba ina a Yeso, kanyongo keopasa ne fheke ka miigi a n'kpa ongboo. <sup>20</sup> Ane bene bayaandeki: " Muta buno baka na mbino nake bamoonaae, na ka buno bakaya mooki baubaae." <sup>21</sup> Kabene baya kpemi mala asii nebike mutanu. <sup>22</sup> Alakini bene, ketoke ku nepate oma imochi ka mosomba ne, na neyetuo konda ka mwaka asii nebike mutanu. <sup>23</sup> Neokonda nenoone saa ne nenyena ku fua ka tamba namo agaa ka Isipania, bomobedhee ka tamba namo fua, saa ne neofulai negee na benu ka saa aboa. <sup>24</sup> Alakini neoga na Yelusalema, etomikia bakpa anja a Mokonga. <sup>25</sup> Kanyongo atu anja mutaa bakpa a Makedonia na Akaya bandondanise n'kumba mutaa ba masikini subia bakpa anja a Mokonga bune baiki na Yelusalema. <sup>26</sup> EYa, ayatu ekondi nab'o, na bayagii u mutaab'o. Kanyongo kabe bakpa a mokonda baya gabi kema nabo a loo, bayagii u mutaa Bayaudi etomikia na n'kumba nab'o. <sup>27</sup> Kabene, saa ne ngobha ku mokambo ne na uba anja gea bapati n'kumba buli n'ne baya dondanisi, negaa na Isipania na eona ka afhe. <sup>28</sup> Neubi gea saa ne nebiki mutanu nebikaae na netumi na kalamo a Klisto. <sup>29</sup> Neno dhengemisi, badani, ka Bosomwa nasu Yeso Klisto, na ka ekondi a Loo, gea jigani na eme ka mema nanu mutaa Mokonga kanyongo'ani. <sup>30</sup> Memani kagea ne lame mutaa buno baka na esima subia Yudea, na gea mokambo namo ka Yelusalema aokekane mutaa bakpa anja a Mokonga. <sup>31</sup> Memani kagea nebike mutanu ka fulaa kanyenea ekondi a Mokonga, na gea nedondane na benu, neumbie. <sup>32</sup> Mokonga a bonja ab'e na benu bobu. Amina.

## Chapter 16

<sup>1</sup> Ne'nteki mutanu Foibe manua'amanu n'ke, n'mbo aotomika kenju a Mokonga n'ne a subia Kenkerea, bon'see subia Bosomwa. Boguee bene ka namuna anja mutaa bakpa anja a Mokonga, na mofhani kema buli n'ne abaku na sikii katoka mutanu, kanyogoo aya ebedhei bakpa asii na eme sisani.<sup>3</sup> N'seseani Prisila na Akila, badani a mokambo subia Yeso Klisto,<sup>4</sup> buno baya bisi maisa nabo ka atali kanyongo a maisa namo. Neebetei akisanti, n'na tondo eme, alakini goto kenju a Mokonga buli a bakpa a mokonda.<sup>5</sup> Sambeani enju a Mokonga ne a kenju nabo. N'sambeani Epaenetuse n'kondi namo n'mbo ao bokota mbuka ka Klisto koni na Asia.<sup>6</sup> N'sesani Malia, n'mbo aya tomiki akpe kanyongo nanu.<sup>7</sup> N'seseani Androniko na Junia, babokoti namo na badani bafungua. Baubukani anja subia bagoigi, na bayatu subia Klisto mosa'ani.<sup>8</sup> N'seseani Ampliatuse, n'kondi namo subia Bossomwa.<sup>9</sup> N'seseani Uribanusi, dasu n'kpa a mokambo subia Klisto, na Sitakise, n'kondi namo.<sup>10</sup> N'seseani Apelesi, aubukani subia Klisto. Eseseani buno baiki kenju a Arisitobuluse.<sup>11</sup> N'seseani Herodione, n'bhokoti namo. Eseseani buna'a kenju a Narisise subia Bosomwa.<sup>12</sup> N'seseani Trifaene na Trifosa, bakpa a mokambo a Bosomwa. N'seseani Perisise n'kondi, n'mbo ao tomika asii subia Bosomwa.<sup>13</sup> N'seseani Rifise, sombo subia Bosomwa, na amake na n'ma.<sup>14</sup> N'seseani Asinkrituso, Felegone, Helemesi, Patrobasi, Hermasi, na badasu bune baiki naab'o.<sup>15</sup> N'seseani Filologuse na Julia, Nereusi na muna'amke n'ke, na Olimpa, na bakpa anja a mokonga bune baiki naab'o.<sup>16</sup> N'seseani kila nkpa na kotoana motakatifo. Enju buli a Klisto ano sesei.<sup>17</sup> Nenodhengemisi, badani, engefhani kino aonogaba na betekanisa'anu mbamba a mafundiso n'ne boyee jifunji. Gaani mbamba naab'o.<sup>18</sup> Kanyongo okona a bakpa ne banaake'ontomikia Klisto Bosomwa, alakini sofho nabo sisab'o. Ka dakana'bo na boenge a laba babhuni meema a bakpa ne bakaogea bojede.<sup>19</sup> Kanyongo esima nanu baokpekpemisi bakpa asii. neofulaia, kagea,mutanu, alakini neokonda nebe mokichwa ubate n'no aanja, na n'kpa kanga bojede.<sup>20</sup> Mokonga a bonjanja an'makaae Nketi keekee ne kusia echinji nanu. Ngoola a Bosomwa nasu Yeso Klisto ab'e na benu.<sup>21</sup> Timoteo, dani ka mokambo, anosesei, na Likusi, Jazoni, na Sosipateri, babhokoti namo.<sup>22</sup> Eme, Tertius, emeambe neandeki balua ne, neno sesei subia Bosomwa.<sup>23</sup> Gayo, n'mbe amosambe na kenju buli a Mokonga ano sesei. Easito, n'chungi imona a mosomba, ano sesei, na Kaletose muna'amake.<sup>24</sup> Ngoola a Bosomwa nasu Yeso Klisto abe na benu bobu. Amina.<sup>25</sup> Mutake n'mbo aenei ano kakamise ka enjili namo na mafundiso a Yeso Klisto, sawa na ofunuo a sili ne baya somei kanyene matu asii<sup>26</sup> alakini bene aukukani na ubukana kanyenea maandeko a on'nabi mutaa bakpa a mokonda, ka amuli a Mokonga a esa bui, ka bikisa esima a belekea,<sup>27</sup> mutaa bakichwa anja a Mokongo, kanyenea Yeso Klisto, adokomane esa bui. Amena.

## Philippians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup> Paulo na Timoteo bakpa'a mokambo a Yeso Klisto, ka mutaa bakpa anja bobu a Mokonga subia Yeso Klisto bune baiki ka Filipini, na baoni na ba semasi.<sup>2</sup> Ngoola na bonjanja a Mokonga Abasu na Bosomwa Yeso Klisto.<sup>3</sup> Akisanti Mokonga namo neoko kumbuka,<sup>4</sup> saa buli, subia kila mema namo muta benu bobu na fulaa<sup>5</sup> kanyongo a tumika oma imochi subia enjili kpanga esa a kwanja mopaka saa ne.<sup>6</sup> Ne belekei kema buli, n'nde n'mbo aya kpangi mokambo anja subiako ogaae ko gobha u mopaka esa a Yeso Klisto.<sup>7</sup> Ane anja mutamo ka waza bene kanyongo a benu bobu kagea benu bobu boiki subia meema namo. Benu bobu botu mono badani ka ngoola na kinda na onekana a enjili.<sup>8</sup> Bene Mokonga ane mosuuda namo, gea neno kondi benu bobu na bonga a Yeso Klisto.<sup>9</sup> N'ne aange mema namo: gea ekondi nanu atume asii ka ubafha na okafha<sup>10</sup> bene o onise gea ane aanja amapita, na obe na dhoni kanga feli mopaka ke'sa a Klisto,<sup>11</sup> tumani na mbuka a dhoni n'nde abiki mutaa Yeso Klisto ka bodoko na obebo a Mokonga.<sup>12</sup> Moni neokonda bo ube, ba muna n'ma, n'ne aya nyeni mutamo aya mo bedei ka geesa enjili mosa.<sup>13</sup> Bene, ka oma buli, na bibi'ake tafho n'mbe n'nao uba n'nde neiki ka dungana na Yesu.<sup>14</sup> Badasu asii subia Bosomwa, bakpekpemani ka dungana na eme, bana bojeme ka laba kanga koboboko a yonga.<sup>15</sup> Bakpa asii, ane dhoni, bao muubilia Klisto ka kpadha na ka loo a sani, alakini buna'angboo bao muubilia ka namuna anja.<sup>16</sup> Buno bao tumika ka ekondi, baebi geae neiki moni ka chungu enjili.<sup>17</sup> Alakini bakpa a kala baya n'labi Yeso ka mawazo nabo sisab'o, n'na ka dhoni. Bawazi geae baenei bamobisie sokanaga bene nedungani na benu.<sup>18</sup> Kema sina? Namuna buli, kabe ka hali, kabe ka dhoni ban'labi Klisto, na ka bene nena fulaa. Eya, ne fulaia'ande,<sup>19</sup> Kanyongoo neubi n'ne abaae mbuka ka ukuka namo kanyenea mema nako na bedea a Loo a Yeso Klisto.<sup>20</sup> Ka mama namo ka bondea na mosenda ketoke ku nekua na soni a kema, alakini keekee ne na esa bui, Klisto a dokomanae ka ngobo namo na mama anja, ka maisa namo, ao ka kukua namo.<sup>21</sup> Kanyongoo Klisto ane maisa namo, na kukua mutamo ane faida.<sup>22</sup> Alakini kabe ana maana ka mokambo namo keike ka ngobo, ketoke

ku neyonge n'nde nekondi.<sup>23</sup> Kanyongo nebokani ngambo buli ibee. Mosenda namo ane gaa na ikika na Klisto, n'mbe aiki danga asii,<sup>24</sup> Jiga ka ngobo ana maana asii ka nyongo'ako.<sup>25</sup> Bamo belekisi, neubi geae neikika'ae na jiga na benu bobu, kanyogo a gaa'nu mosa na ka fulaa nanu subia belekea,<sup>26</sup> Bene subi'ani oopasa oongeze selia a e tomba subia Yeso Klisto saa ne nebika ku goto mutako.<sup>27</sup> Eongoza sisako ka namuna mochi anja ka enjili a Klisto, kanyongoo kabe nebiki kokoona or keake bei, neopasa neoke mbino nako, geae omami anja ka loo mochi, ka mawazo imochi ka mana ka nafusi imochi ka belekea a enjili.<sup>28</sup> Ko bange n'mbe mono ata ka kema michi ka bune baoko manisa. N'ne ane alama mutab'o a ngbola nabo, alakini ka lama nanu na n'ne atoki mutaa Mokonga.<sup>29</sup> na n'no mutaa Mokonga, kanyongo baya nofi ngoola, mutaa Klisto, n'na tondon n'belekea, alakini teseka goto kanyongo nake,<sup>30</sup> Ka bedha etu n'no boyeoni subiani na bene booki subiani.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup> Kabe gaake bena fulaa mochi subis Klisto, kabe bena bonjanja a ko munam'a, keba bena dondana a loo, kabe bena ngomi, <sup>2</sup> jisani fulaa namo anja, kaba sa siki n'no imochi, ekondi n'no imochi, nafusi mochi, mawazo mochi. <sup>3</sup> Boko fanye kema ka loo a oma imochi ao ka ngoola jai, alakini edidisa anoonise geae boopasa elenga bakpa ubate banonyeni. <sup>4</sup> Kila n'kpa n'nootoka ona faidha nake sisake, aopasa a one goto n'na badake. <sup>5</sup> Baani na siki n'ne ayatu subia Klisto, <sup>6</sup> n'mbe aya iki ka okona a Mokonga, kaya lengi'ake bena ayatu na Mokonga namuna imochi. <sup>7</sup> Alakini, aya egobhi sisake, kaboa ali a n'kpa a mokambo, aoba namuna imochi na bakpa ao onekana ubate n'kpa jaai, <sup>8</sup> Aya edidisi ao ebisa na esima mopaka kukua'ake ka mosalabha. <sup>9</sup> Ane kanyongo ne goto Mokonga aya n'saku asii kegoo, ao mofha ina ne a kegoo a ina buli, <sup>10</sup> Kanyongo kina a Yesu moan'kuu buli abhunuke, kegoo na kaodo na subia odo, <sup>11</sup> na edaka buli alabe geae Yeso Klisto ane Bosomwa, ka bodoko a Abe Mokonga. <sup>12</sup> Ka bene, bakondi namo, bene bona esima saa buli, tumikani ka lama nanu na tea na sokaanga, n'na tonga ambe nebei, alaki ana anja na kebei. <sup>13</sup> Kanyongo Mokonga ambe aobeisa subianu siki a gea u sawa na ekondi nake. <sup>14</sup> Geani kema bubuli kanga nungu nungu na sitaga <sup>15</sup> kanyongo bobo kanga feli na takat'a, banichi'a Mokonga kanga kosa ka okombo ajede a kuba, subia kao boo lola ubate obela a Mokonda. <sup>16</sup> Kumba Yonga a maisa bene ka esa a Klisto needokomise gea keye gii'ake mokambo na gaa mbango jaai. <sup>17</sup> Ata bene nengi ka fholea mokombe na ka mokambo a belekea nanu, nena fulaa, na nefulai na benu. <sup>18</sup> Ka namuna imochi boopasa na benu bobo na fulaa na fulaia na eme. <sup>19</sup> Neo senda subia Bosomwa Yeso ao no tekea Timoteo keekee ne, kanyongo ne kpekpemane saa ne neubi kema kego'anu. <sup>20</sup> Keake na n'kpa ubate ye, n'mbe ao gaba siki namo, ka kumba nyongo nanu subia meema. <sup>21</sup> Kanyongo bobu baokaba faidha nabo sisabo, n'naake kema a Yeso Klisto. <sup>22</sup> Boubi geae aya ngi ka majalibo, ka ngia ka mokambo a enjili na eme, ubate michi na abake. <sup>23</sup> Nena mosenda mutanu nen'teke saa neona ku na ali ne neiki kau. <sup>24</sup> Nena belekea muta'a Bosomwa gea eme sisani neobika keekee. <sup>25</sup> Neyeoni anja nen'teke muna'amanu Epafrodide, dadi ka etu, n'mbo boyo n'teki na n'kumba ne aya mosaiidi ka siki namo. <sup>26</sup> Kagea aya kondi anoone benu bobu, na boto oki bene ayatu na ngobo. <sup>27</sup> Ayatu na ngobo, bene, bibia kukua, alakini Mokonga aya nkuli ngomi, n'na tondo nake, alaki na eme, ketoke ku na uzuni ka uzini. <sup>28</sup> Neyen'teki mbango asii, kanyongo boyeo moona bofulaie, eme sisani nebe kanga uzini asii. <sup>29</sup> N'seseani subia Bosomwa ka fulaa a subi, na esimiani bakpa namuna ne. <sup>30</sup> Ane ka mokambo a Klisto n'ne abisi maisa nake bibi a kukua. Aya bisi maisa nake ka atali kanyongo abise u ka kosekana naunu ka mokambo ne botumono'ogea kanyongo namo.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup> Ka mwisu, badani, fulaia'ni subia Bosomwa. Keo andeka kema ne imochi mutanu, na mutana ane anja. <sup>2</sup> Engefhani na ba mboa. Engefhani na buno bana mokambo ajede. Engefhani na nganja ajede. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongo besu ange bene ganja, n'mbo ao beba ka Loo a Mokonga, na edokomisa subia Yeso Klisto, na kanga ba na matomaini subia ngobo. <sup>4</sup> Na eme, bene, netuopasa nebe na matomaini subia ngobo. Kabe n'kpa awazi gea ana matomaini subia ngobo, netuopasa nebe nee asii. <sup>5</sup> Neye gu ganja ka esa a monane, na bakpa a Isilaeli, a okobo a Benjamina, Muebulania a Baebulania; ka selia a Bafalisayo. <sup>6</sup> Ka bokuu a bauji a enju a Mokonga, neyetu kanga kosa kusia ka dhoni a selia. <sup>7</sup> Alakini kema buli n'ne ayatu na faidha mutamo, netooni aubate kema jaai kanyongo a Klisto. <sup>8</sup> Nelengi kema ne buli saa beno nyenisa wakati, kanyongo a ubafha anja a Yeso Klisto Bosomwa namo, kanyongo nake neye deketi kema buli, neolenga u ubate n'sofho, kanyongo nen'pate Klisto. <sup>9</sup> na n'dondaake, n'naake ka bojanja n'nde atoki ka selia, alakini n'ne ao patekana ka belekea subia Klisto, bonjanja n'ne atoki mutaa Mokonga ka belekea. <sup>10</sup> Neokonda bo muube na bokuu nake a ofufuko nake na gaba a teseke nake ka bika ubate ye ka kukua nake ka kidia. <sup>11</sup> Kabe neinei ka ofufuko a baku. <sup>12</sup> N'na ka bene neyen pati kema ao neye jue kegoo, alakini neoga mbango kayonga nen'dunge kayongoo na eme Yeso aya mo dungi. <sup>13</sup> Badani, keowaza geae eme sisani neye dungi u. Alakini newazi geae neye dungi: ka bosea n'ne ayatu mbusaani na gaa na n'ne ane mosa, <sup>14</sup> Neoga mbango ka sabaa ka pata kema anja a kegoo a Mokonga subia Yeso-Klisto. <sup>15</sup> Besu bobu bune bena dhoni, bena mawazo ne mochi; kabe boko na mawazo mochi ka kena, Mokonga anoonisaae u. <sup>16</sup> Tondo, betambe kimochi kino beye kidiani kau. <sup>17</sup> Boani mofano namo, badani. Lengani n'no aotamba sawa mofano n'ne boona mutasu. <sup>18</sup> Kanyongo bakpa asii baotamba ka boadi a mosalaba a Yeso, neno'ongodea saa buli, negoto'oynga moni na n'ngamo. <sup>19</sup> Muiso nabo abaae bunga; mokonga nabo ane sofho na obebo nabo ane soni nabo. Bao waza ka imona. <sup>20</sup> Alakini mosomba nasu ane mbingoni, fuamo beon'bondea molamisi nasu, Bosomwa Yeso Klisto. <sup>21</sup> Agaleae ngobo nasu a kusi ka ngobo a bodoko, ka bokuu ne anee ka bisa kema buli kusia echinji nake.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup> Kagea badani bakondi bona maana asii, bone fulaa namo na kekombo namo, ka namuna ne mamani anja subia Bosomwa, badani bakondi.<sup>2</sup> Neon'felea Evodia, na neon'felea Sintiche bajige na siki imochi subia Bosomwa.<sup>3</sup> Eya, neno uisii, dani a dhoni, ka bedea bake ne bao tumika na eme ka fhanja enjili, na Klema na badani angboo a mokambo bune inaabo a subis Buku a maisa.<sup>4</sup> Baani na fulaa esa buli subia Bosomwa, nenongodei goto fulaia'ni.<sup>5</sup> Deketani bonjanja nanu aubukane na bakpa bobu. Bosowa a bibi.<sup>6</sup> Boko sumbuke ka nyongo a kema, ke kema buli mo'onisani Mokonga siki nanu ka mema na ka dengemisa na mokambo a ngoola,<sup>7</sup> Bonjanja a Mokonga n'ne anyeni boenge buli, achungaae meema nanu na mawazo nanu subia Yeso Klisto.<sup>8</sup> Kajiga badani, kema buli n'ne dhoni, kema buli n'ne ana esimaa, kema buli n'ne aanja, kema buli n'ne aanjee, buli n'ne baokonda, buli n'ne aenei apate oma, n'ne aakpe na sawa na obebo saa beno kema a mawazo nanu.<sup>9</sup> N'ne boye ejifunji, pata, na oka toka mutamo, na n'ne boyeoni mutamo, bisani u ka mokambo na Mokonga a bonjanja abae na benu.<sup>10</sup> Neye pati fulaa angbo subia Bosomwa kine boye toki kabisa goto siki laba a siki nanu motamo boo waza fua anja, alakini bokotuake na wakati.<sup>11</sup> Keyongi ake bene kanyongo nena siki'a kema. Kanyongo neyee jifunji ikika anja ke kema buli.<sup>12</sup> Neubi kema ne omasiki, na neubi kema ne pata asii. Ka namuna buli na ka kema buli, neye ejifunji sili a namuna sina a kuta ao kua na nja, na namuna a ba na kema asii na ba na siki a kema.<sup>13</sup> Neenei negea kema buli kanyenea Ye n'mde aomo kpekpemisa.<sup>14</sup> Alakini bogii anja ka gaba magumu namo.<sup>15</sup> Benu bafilipi ubani geae mosa a enjili, saa ne neye toki ka Makedonia, ataa enju a Mokonga aya dondani na eme kayonge ba boe ao gaba tondo obe sisako.<sup>16</sup> Ataa bene neyetu ka Tesalonika, oyo motekisei kema bedea ka siki namo mala asii.<sup>17</sup> N'naake n'ndo aange neokaba egabo, alakini, neokaba mbuka a mota mutako.<sup>18</sup> Neyepati kema buli asii, goto asii. Baya mofhi n'kumba anja bene ange neyepati katoka mutaa Epaferodito kema ne oye tekisi. Ao umba sua anja, na mokombe anja n'ne aon'fulaisa Mokonga.<sup>19</sup> Mokonga namo adondaae siki nanu buli sawa na imona a bodoko subia Klisto Yeso.<sup>20</sup> Bene mutaa Mokonga na Abasu ba na bodoko esa bubuli. Eya.<sup>21</sup> Esambean bakpa anja buli a Mokonga subia Yeso Klisto. badasu bune baiki na eme bano sambei.<sup>22</sup> Bakpa anja buli a Mokonga benu bamoni bano sambei, asii buna'kenju a Kaisala.<sup>23</sup> Ngoola a Bosomwa Yeso Klisto ajige na loo nanu.

## 1 Thessalonians

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, Siluano na Timotheo ku enju a Mokonga abathesaloka subia Mokonga abake na abe Yesu Klisto. Ngoola na mema aandja qbe na benu.<sup>2</sup> Bebeleki Mokonga esa bui bui kanyongo ndyanu boobu, esa mbe beonukunya ka meema ndyasu.<sup>3</sup> Bekaisi kangalela mosa a Mokonga abakesunkasindesu a dhoni, bonkpekpe a ekonda, na okana kaangea kanyongo a Yesu Klisto.<sup>4</sup> Alwani Mokonga ao kondi, biibi op'ha beenu.<sup>5</sup> Kanyongo nde laba kidigi kibeyi bo kubeyi ndakaba toondo, kanyongo abo ngpengpe, kanyongo ka meema andja, na doni. Kanyongo nde boubi kabiso betubo ban'kpa anamuna sina kabene nutenu kanyongo anu.<sup>6</sup> Bootu ban'kpa boospo beya na abake, kabondo booki laba kanyongo a tambaga, kaondjokao aotoka ka meema aandja.<sup>7</sup> Nadjua naake, booba baandjakaboobu ka Makedonia na akaiya nyongo nde baubi.<sup>8</sup> Kanyongo nde bodwani katanga nyongo adwani kandji bubui a Mokonga, kake ka Makedonia na akaiya esa sake. Kanyongo ndyake, koma bubui a Mokonga, ndyanu aeneyi kona bubui. Nadjua ndyake bekeokonda laba bubui.<sup>9</sup> Kanyongo nde basaabo baubi ndjaasu atu anamusa sina kabenu sisami. byjongi yjonga nde bogeukiye Mokonga pudwa kubi sanamu abii na batumikki Mokonga abeyi na doni.<sup>10</sup> Babiki na laba baomokanya anake abiki na kooba, aodjudjuka ka baaku. Naambe ande Yesu, aosobisa benu na ndjokwa kube ka bhodjedhe nde.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Bho ubi sisanu, bhadani, kidhia nasu mutanii kakosiake faidha. <sup>2</sup>Boubi et busa atoteseki na beboogi na aibo oma a Filipino, mudo boubi. Betu na ojasili mteya Mokonga ya nganga nyongo a mukonga ata ka mutambaga asii. <sup>3</sup>Kanyongo a okana nesu na hotokana bodjede dati na bodjede asi, atu subyanyongo. <sup>4</sup>Busaake, kabundo beto belekina Mokonga na belekiya ampe, bundom bene. behonga, bedyongi, nakanyo aonkpanu masede, Kanyongo abeba Mokonga. Ye sisaka ahonjae meema nesu. <sup>5</sup>Kanyongo bekegii nyongo a pendikisaa ke kasaa buli, bibouba, Mokonga ande nyongei nenu <sup>6</sup>Bekeokaba faida abankpa, mna hotoka mutenu na mtea ba m'bo. Beto kondi ipisahako ekandagai na bateki nde a Kisito. <sup>7</sup>Busaake betu na opole subya nesu ba budjedje abafalisayo baanake sisake. <sup>8</sup>Kaafhe ndo betubei ka ekondi. Betu rhadi ka shirikiana mnaanke kanyongo a Bosomwa ndakebo na malisha neju. <sup>9</sup>Atumono kabesu, bakanisa mokambo a magumu nesu. Kiifha na suaamani betu ogiya mkasi kanyo bekesikeyi belemeande mnkpa buli. Kasaa ndoo, betu obebeni kanyongo a Bosomwa, <sup>10</sup>Buno boma ba nyongei a Mokonga bie, ka bondjandja anamuna aani nkobe bene beoga benu sisanu mosa ya benu bomouba. <sup>11</sup>Bundo ungo, boubi ka modele sina ka n'kpa moti kabenu. Bi abe datu ka ka mikineke betu gondigi na bisa abo meema. Bebenaniani. <sup>12</sup>Bindo botu kuenende datu limiaga ka benu mutaa Mokonga, atu hopati ka bokota na banemigi ndeke. <sup>13</sup>Kanyonyongo ndo be homenigi Mokonga na kila saa. Aoba kila saa batu mophi toka mutesu ndundu a Mokonga. <sup>14</sup>Kanyongo benu, bamotoani, bobbe bakpa kuuba en'ju a Mokonga datuko kanyongo a uyahudi mitiya Klisto Yesu. Ka besu mpo netotekisi kanyongo ndo goto toka mutiya aba n'kpa nenu, datubeli ka Yede. <sup>15</sup>Batu Bayahudi bondo batamwege Mokota Bosomwa kimoti na botoigi a Mokonga. Baandu Bayahudi batu benganisi toka aake ka Mutanga. Nohokondisa Mokonga nande n'kpa adjede kabakpa bui. <sup>16</sup>Bakakondi banyongege na bageni anyonyongo bapate toka ka bodjede. Matoke ake obaa bahoga na djambi nebo. Mbusa a ghadhabu abiki mutesu. <sup>17</sup>Badasu, betu hotenanya kabenu esa aboa, moyoko, na kanyongo a faidha. Betugi bokpekpe nasu ka shauku angwo eyongi nesu. <sup>18</sup>Datu bentenisia bika mutesu, eme Polo, mala imochi na mala angwo, na n'keti asokengetiani. <sup>19</sup>Ani ane, tumaini nasu, ao kekombo nasu a utukufu ? Naeke benu mosa a Bosomwa Yesu, esane abikaane ? <sup>20</sup>Kabene bonde na bokota abodnjandja nasu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Ka beno, beketumake otoka asii, betuma uba ane bonjanja bejige kao Athene besu sisaasu. <sup>2</sup>Beto n'teki Timotheo, dasu na nkoba Mokonga subia yonga a Kilisito, kagoba naedekanisa ka kabelekia nanu. <sup>3</sup>Betogii nde ngae ata n'kpa matehi kateeku katokana na teseke nde, ngae benu sisanu boubi bay bonyi kanyongone. <sup>4</sup>Ka doni, sano betuma oma imochi na benu, mosa betono yogeli ngae betuma bibi beto teseke asi, nde buli ya mbiki ubate boto ubi. <sup>5</sup>Kanyongo ne, ketoki goto, neto nteke ki kanyongo anu, gaani bo kengie atuma na bakatoko dema, na Mokambo nasu ane djaali. <sup>6</sup>Na sano Timoteo ya biki mutasu yatoki mutanu, na yabiki na nyongo adja nyongo a bondjandja kanyongo a mani mutanu. Yatogia nde bone akummbuka adja kanyongo asu, ngaa bokonda boso one besu na besu beokanda bendoo benu. <sup>7</sup>Kanyongo nde dani betumaka bodjedje asi na benu kanyongo abeleki anu kakoteseka, na nyongo buli nasu. <sup>8</sup>Ka sane beikika na kabe be mami muta abe. <sup>9</sup>Kanyongo a kemasina beke enei be mbebe Mokonga kanyongo anu, ka bodjedje buli bego oni muta Mokonga guan? <sup>10</sup>Be memi Sulemani na kiipha be one endondo nanu na konopha inda baya pangika belekianu. <sup>11</sup>Mokonga asu na abe sisaake na abasu Bosomwa Yesu aogesekeane guasu bekidhie mutanu. <sup>12</sup>Na abe ya igi botume na boikike ka ekondi. kabe bokondani na kokonda ban'kpa buli, nabene besu begia kabenu. <sup>13</sup>Na giani bene kanyongo a meema nanu, abhe kanga nyongo adjene mosaa Mokonga abasu, ka esa a Bosomwa Yesu na ban'kpa anja bhobu.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Mbe, munayi, bibisi mema ne biya motea Bosomwa, kabondo da dooki gaasu motesu kabondo ambandenega nakondisa Mokonga kinaakekende nakondisephele. <sup>2</sup>Kanyongo haubi omakangau nde dabebophi kanyenya motea Bosomwa. <sup>3</sup>Kabondo nde unge ekondi ndea Mokonga : ubikana ndenu ande kagyabondwane na bodjede ekonda. <sup>4</sup>Ande kagya kila nkpande auba akambe nkeneke sasake ka bonjanja. <sup>5</sup>Kobhembhe nake kanyongo ekondisa (kabondo bakpasi banaumuba Mokonga). <sup>6</sup>Kabhembe na nkpande mbe ajabaande kpa naboma dake kanyongo ayongonde. Kanyongo nde abhe anamube ande nkpa ipisa nyongo akema buyinde, kabondo dabhe kpangeyingonde amu. <sup>7</sup>Kanyongo nde abhe dakasophani kanyongo kanyongo abo amia. <sup>8</sup>Kqbondo okpeminde ye na Mokota bakpa, obe nkpemi Mokonga, ebhophi mema andja neke. <sup>9</sup>Kanyongo ekonda akonayi, nanasiki nkpa bui dunduako, kanyongo nde daboduye na bogii na Mokonga. <sup>10</sup>Eme, bogimande kaabanunuyi bunde Makedonia bubui, kabhondo benomemi, munayi, gyani goto. <sup>11</sup>Bememi ambhe endameyo abonjanja, nagyankasinenu, nanya nkasi kanjaganu, kabondo da benongodi. <sup>12</sup>Gyebende kanyongo nde obenankasi anja naephongisisa kabundo bakampaphe angongo, kanyongo nde kobhembhe subya moteso esabui. <sup>13</sup>Bekeokonda benu bonhe nde naubikana, badani, kanyongo abundo bade, kanyongo nde bokobikembe ogwa bya bya bankpo bundo dabakaubikana kaubisa esande abikaande. <sup>14</sup>Wando ungo bhe ubi adjudjuka goto, kabondo unge Mokonga ebikande ne ki;oti na Yesu nabunde dabunde dabaku Monda subya nyongo ake. <sup>15</sup>Kanyongo begi kanyongoa abhe gya besu be oto naenda megee kuye mosa bundo dabade kamonda. <sup>16</sup>Kanyongo abhe yesasake akiande tokanego abi kaande nayonga angbo, kimoti na malaika mbephomi kimoti namophani a Mokonga, bunde daba kusubya Klisto badjudjuka nde. <sup>17</sup>Kabesu ibundo bedima, bebande komoti nakhobh inaboka okoa abhe khabhondo bebande esabui. <sup>18</sup>Kabondo, bani benu kabenu nakoki moti.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Sasa, esa na saano bamotoo, beke na sikiyake kakema bubui adundusue kabenu. <sup>2</sup>Kwamanai moubi domi kabeake esa Mokonga abiki kabeake nkukuba abikande kiipha. <sup>3</sup>Bunde baogia "bonjanja" bo usalaba, esando abodjede ebika ande kanyongo abo suatondo. be a koka a sofpo anke na meme bakateku kafpe bubui. <sup>4</sup>Benu bamoto, kaiphiano naabei, esando atodondi. <sup>5</sup>Kamanai benu bobu monde bamiki manjenje na somani. Besu beke bato akipha. <sup>6</sup>Beke dembe bea, bakpa bambo, kabe bease na baana ndofpa. <sup>7</sup>Manai bunde bade badee kiipha na banu makana kiiphfa. <sup>8</sup>Kwamanai bende baniki ya somanim mbe naubapha : beole nkoba ya bekya na kondaa, kophiya ya choma abande tumaini na loma esande aobika. <sup>9</sup>Kanyongo nde Mokonga katosobonji mosa ka ndyaasu, kabe kaboa amasu kaphe ndea Mokota, Yesu Klisto. <sup>10</sup>Atoku kanyongo ndesu bibende bajima aao bede, kukwa belishe ande kimoti naye. <sup>11</sup>Kabondo bisani akpe mochi na dhake nafhekeanani, bindo boogea. <sup>12</sup>Badya, benomemi ubeni bunde bao kumanaga ka do anu na bunde ba gwanu subya Mokota na bunde baonophea. <sup>13</sup>Bhobhena ngomi asii kanyongo a mokhambo nabho. Jigani na salama <sup>14</sup>Beomema, bana masu, ophea bunde bunde bana ika ka bonjanja, na bagha bubui. <sup>15</sup>Ondieni ka muti nenu kaipeku gba bodjede ka bodjede; manai esa bubui bongiye bonjanja, chachani, na baga bubui. <sup>16</sup>Mofurahiya esa bubui ; <sup>17</sup>Momema nekeli, <sup>18</sup>Nyongo bubui nekobeli ; manai nyongo nde kabokonda a Mokonda ka benu subya Klisto Yesu. <sup>19</sup>Bokoimya mema. <sup>20</sup>Mokobembe n'etiti bunabii. <sup>21</sup>Enjeani kema bui, dungani n'nde aanja <sup>22</sup>Dheketani kema a bhodjedhe. <sup>23</sup>Monjanja Mokonga bofpoo, abophe ika na bokpekpe subya nkili. Mema, kopka ma nyama balise anja kanga adjedyo mbeno nde Mokota ndenu Yesu Klistu asikianagae. <sup>24</sup>Dye ande twa beekae aonobisa nadye agae. <sup>25</sup>Mpko memanu kasu. <sup>26</sup>Sese anani benu bobuka unibiane kanga bodjede. <sup>27</sup>Nenofpi tafpa ka Mokota, dundwa nde abe ka bakpa bobu, <sup>28</sup>Kongoa ndea Mokota nesu Yesu Klisto abe kimochi na benu.

## 1 Timothy

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup> Paulo, ngoigi mochi a Yeso Klisto ka amuli a Mokonga molamisi nasu Yeso Klisto mosenga nasu, <sup>2</sup>mutaa Timoteo michi a dhoni subia belekea: Ngoola, ngomi, na amani n'ne atoki mutaa Mokonga Abe na Yeso Klisto Bosomwa nasu. <sup>3</sup>Neko kumbusi feli n'ne neye kofhi ka tamba namo ka Makedonia, saa ne neye kongodei ojige ka Efeso, kanyongo oogodee bakpa bakafundise mbe mafundiso angboo. <sup>4</sup>Baka oke mbe egani ao ebokoti kanga mwisio n'nde aobikisa ubisi, na n'nao geesa mokambo a Mokonga mosa subia belekea <sup>5</sup>Bene sabaa a amuli ane konda n'nde atoki ka meema anja, toka ka zamili anja, na ka belekea a dhoni. <sup>6</sup>Bakpa asii bagee mbamba na kema ne bagaekani ka nyongo jaai. <sup>7</sup>Baokonda bafundise selia, alakini banao uba n'ne bao yonga na n'ne bao mama kau. <sup>8</sup>Alakini be ubi gea selia aanja kabe n'kpa atumikisi u anja. <sup>9</sup>Beubi n'nde, gea baka bisi'ake selia muta n'kpa anja alakini muta bakpa ojede na bune ba tomboki, na bune bakao muuba Mokonga na bune bana jambi, na bune baka na bonjanja na bafhotigi, ka bune bao emwa baaba bho na ba amabho, baoli, <sup>10</sup>muta bakpa a otungo ajede, muta boko n'ne bao tungana sisabho, buno bao gbakumia bakobhe, bakpa a mbea, mutaa basuuda a mbea, na kema angboo n'ne agee mbamba na mafundiso a dhoni. <sup>11</sup>Kanoni ne ane kayongo a enjili a bodoko a kalamo a Mokonga na n'mbo nena mosenda mutake. <sup>12</sup>Akisanti mutaa Yeso Klisto Bosomwa nasu. Amo kpekpemisi, kanyongo amooni n'kpa ne ao belekea, amobisi ka mokambo. <sup>13</sup>Netu mono n'fhoti a Yonga a Mokonga, mooli, n'kpa ajede. Alakini neye pati ngomi kanyongo neye gii bene kanga ubafha na kanga belekea. <sup>14</sup>Na ngoola a Bosomwa nasu atumi na belekea na ekondi n'ne a subia Yeso Klisto. <sup>15</sup>Mbino ne a dhoni na a maana asii, gea Yeso Klisto aya biki ka mokonda kanyongo a bakpa a jambi, koni nene mokota. <sup>16</sup>Alakini neye pati ngomi kanyongo Yeso Klisto aone subiani mosa maisa nake endaa kanyonge nebe mofano mutaa buno baya pasi n'belekea ka uzima a esa bui. <sup>17</sup>Ka baame a matu n'ne, banaokua ka onekana, Mokonga sisake abe esima na ngoola esa bui. Eya. <sup>18</sup>Amuli ne neye kofhi, Timoteo, michiomo kanyongo a onabi ne anyeni mini keekae kagoa'ko, kiino, mana etu anja. <sup>19</sup>kachunga belekea na zamili anja, bakpa angboo baya bungisi u na baya ndii kibo kanyongo a belekea. <sup>20</sup>Ka bakpa ne ane Himene na Alikisandre bune neyee maki ka jaga a N'keti, kanyongo ba pata adabho ka n'fhoti Mokonga.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup> Neno feli ye, mosa a kema buli, ka mema na ka dengemisa, na memi na mokambo a ngoola mutaa bakpa bobu, <sup>2</sup> mutaa baame na buno bobu bana mamolaka, kanyongo beike anja na maisa a dakana ka bokichua na esima. <sup>3</sup> N'nde anga anja na na n'ne bekondi mosa a Mokonga molamisi nasu. <sup>4</sup> Aokonda bakpa bobu ba lame na ba ubafhe na dhoni. <sup>5</sup> Mokonga a tondo mochi, na mopatanisi mochi ka Mokonga na bakpa, n'kpa Yeso Klisto. <sup>6</sup> Aya efholi sisake bea bei a kombola mutaa bakpa bobu, bea usuuda ka saa anja. <sup>7</sup> Ka sabaa ne baya mobisi mo labi na ngoigi, neono ngodea dhoni, keoyonga mbea na moalimo a bakpa a mokonda subia belekea na dhoni. Bene, nekondi boko oma buli ba meme na sakue njaga nabo anja kegoo kanga bela ao kakamisa. <sup>9</sup> Ka namuna no mochi, bake bao pasa lola ngombe anja, na esima na bokichua, kanga loka seka moo, kema a kechue ao nsanga ao ngombe a bei asii, alakina na n'ne ane anja mutaa bake bune bao laba kema anja kanyenea mokambo anja. <sup>11</sup> N'ke aopasa aejifunje ka dakana na ka edidisa. <sup>12</sup> Kekondi'ake n'ke afundise ao anchakamee moko, alakini adakane. <sup>13</sup> Kanyongo Adamu ambe baya n'bongisi mosa kisa Eva. <sup>14</sup> Adamu kaya gii ake jambi, alakini n'ke ambe aya gii jambi aobika n'buni selia. Bene, aopasa a lame ka bokota banichi, kabe alifhi ka belekea na ekondi na esokoso meema na bokichua.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Laba ne ane dhoni asii. keba n'kpa akondi abe Koani, akondi mokambo anja.<sup>2</sup> Ka bene Koani abe na tabia anja. aopasa abe munya n'ke mochi. Aopasa n'ka ne aopatanisi, mooki, aopanga kema anja, ao uba sesea bakpa. Ao uba fundisa.<sup>3</sup> N'nao toka nua makana, ao n'kpa na ao mana, alaki ao pasa b'a n'kpa anja, nkondi amani. N'naotoka abe n'kondi a imona.<sup>4</sup> Ao pasa abe n'kpa ne ao uba ongoza enju nake anja, aopasa aube gea banichi'ake bana esima, baomoessimia ka namuna buli.<sup>5</sup> Kabe moko n'nao uba ongoza enju nake, namuna sina aenei achunge enju a Mokonga?<sup>6</sup> N'naopasa abe n'kpa ne angi kenju a Mokonga keekee, kanyongoo katume mbe na degia na gua ka ukumu a n'keti.<sup>7</sup> Aopasa goto abe na lombaa anja mutaa bakpa angboo, kanyongo kague ka soni na ka meeko a n'keti.<sup>8</sup> Na bene goto Mochungi aopasa abe n'kpa a dhoni kanga kuma. Kanga noa makana asii ao leaga asii.<sup>9</sup> Bao pasa chungu udhuma a belekea na zamili anja.<sup>10</sup> Baopasa baekengee mosa, na baopasa tumik'a kanyongo baka na kosa.<sup>11</sup> Na bake nabopasa ba kanga kuma, na yongeana mbea, alakini bakichua na dhoni ka kema buli.<sup>12</sup> Mochungi aopasa abe na n'ke mochi. Baopasa ongoza enju nabo anja na banichi'abo.<sup>13</sup> Kanyongo bune batumiki anja baopata oma anja na esima angbo subia belekea n'ne a subia Yeso Klisto<sup>14</sup> Bene neno andekei kema ne, nena matumainia abika mutanu soma.<sup>15</sup> Alakini ne cheebu, neo andeka kanyongo bopate boube namuna sina boenei botambe sisanu kenju a Mokonga, makonji n'ne ao beda dhoni.<sup>16</sup> Beokani besu bobu gea uduma a bokichua ane angbo: "Aya onekani ka ngobo, ao eonekanisa ka Loo, aya onekani na ba malaika, baon'labea ka mokonda, baon'belekea ka Yonga nake, ao dafha ka bodoko"

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup> Loo agii geae ka wakati a muiso bakpa asii ba deketaae belekea na ngia ka loo a bunga na ka mafundiso a ba ama ndaima <sup>2</sup> ka onafiki na mbea, zamili nabo a mokaki. <sup>3</sup> Bakpemaee bakpa baomane na engodea badekete elea n'ne Mokonga aya bongisi ka pata u ka ngoola ka buno ba belekei na uba dhohi. <sup>4</sup> Kanyongo kema buli n'nde Mokonga aya bongisi aanja, kotoke ku kpema kema ne opati ka ngoola. <sup>5</sup> Yonga a Mokonga na mema ayo sokosi u. <sup>6</sup> Keba obisi kema ne mosa a badako, obaae n'kpa anja a mokambo a Yeso Klisto. Kanyongo bako lesi na yonga a belekea na mafundiso anja n'nde oyepati. <sup>7</sup> Kpema egani a jai jai n'ne bafhomi a n'ke bayakondi, efundisa sisako ka bokichwa. <sup>8</sup> kanyongo mafundiso a ngobo ana faidha aboa, alakini bokichwa ana faidha asii ka kema buli. Ne bedhi aadhi ka maisa a keekee na n'nde aobika. <sup>9</sup> Mbino ne ane a maana anja na a faidha a belekea. <sup>10</sup> Kanyongo ne aange beo tumika na mana. Kanongo mosenda nasu aiki mutaa Mokonga n'mbe aikiki, n'mbe ane molamisi a bakpa bobu, alakini asii mutaa buno ban'belekei. <sup>11</sup> Efundisa bakpa na engodea kema ne. <sup>12</sup> Tafho n'kpa ne aopsa zalaua koganda nako, alakini ob'e mofano mutaa buno babelekei ka laba, ongoza, ekondi, dhni, na bonjanja. <sup>13</sup> Mopaka nebike, ebisa ka som'a, na felea, na mafundiso. <sup>14</sup> Kozalaue mono egabo ne a subia, n'ne bayakofhi kanyene onabii, na bisa njaga a bafhomi. <sup>15</sup> Chunga kema ne anja. Ba subi i, ka gea gaa nako mosa abe osuudha mutaa bakpa bobu. <sup>16</sup> Ba moenge asii sisako na ka mafundiso. Jiga ka kema ne. Ka gea bene, olamaae na buno baokooka.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup> Kon'tombokee fhomi moko. Alaki n'felea ubate abako. Efelea baganda ubate bana'amako, <sup>2</sup> fhomi n'ke ubate amako, n'seka ubate muna'amoko n'ke, ka bonjanja bui. <sup>3</sup> Esimia bake a kekusa, bake a kekusa dhoni. <sup>4</sup> Kabe n'ke a kekusa ana banichi ao basiko, efundisa namuna ne baopasa esimia enju nabo. Na elipa babokoti nabo n'ne baya buu mutabo kanyongo n'nde aange aon'fulaisa Mokonga. <sup>5</sup> Alakini n'mbo ane dhoni n'ke a kekusa, n'mbo ajigi sisake, abisi mosenda nake mutaa Mokonga na ajigi bisa kechue nake ka mofani na mema kiifha na sua mani na kiifha, <sup>6</sup> alakini n'ke ne aiki ka anasa ane n'ku ata ao onafha. <sup>7</sup> Efundisa kema ne anja, kanyongo bejige kanga etombokea. <sup>8</sup> Kabe n'kpa kamofhi muna'make kema, zaidi ka buno a enju nake, akpemi belekea ane n'kpa ajede konyeno n'mbo kaobekeke. <sup>9</sup> Ka andeka n'ke a kekusa ka mokambo aopasa abe na mwaka gua makomi sita, ayatu nkake na moko mochi tondo. <sup>10</sup> Aopasa abe na usuuda agea mokambo anja, kabe ane beno aya chungu banichi'ake, ao uba sesea bageni, ao aya sokosi echinji a bakpa anja a Mokonga, ao aya ponisi basambi, ao aya gabi ka mokambo buli anja. <sup>11</sup> Alakini muta bake akekusa baseka, bakatoke ku ngia ka mokambo. Saa ne bana siki a ngobo mbamba a Klisto, baopasa omana. <sup>12</sup> Ka afhe ne bapati ukumu kanyongo babisi mbamba engisa nabo ka mokambo a mosa. <sup>13</sup> Ka saa n'no, bene baiki bakusi na tambaga kenju na enju. Bakatoke ku beka bakusi, na laba kema jajai na bela kanga maana, banao laba kema anja. <sup>14</sup> Neokonda baseka baonane, babokote banichi, na ongoza enju nabo, baka mofhe adui afhe abike aso yongee mbea. <sup>15</sup> Kanyongo asii bayo gaekani na gaa mutaa n'keti. <sup>16</sup> Kabe n'ke ne abalekei aiki na n'ke a kekusa, n'deketani aebedee, fua enju a Mokonga katoke ku abe na n'kumba, bene aopasa ebedea bake a kekusa a dhoni. <sup>17</sup> Na bafhomi bune bao ongoza anja bepate esima mala ibee na ebada ubate bakpa anja. asii buno baogea mokambo a fundisa. <sup>18</sup> Kanyongo maandeko agii, " Ketoke ku bisa gbokogboka musa a kagbema saa ne ao kona mbuka" Mokambo aange ane a maana ka musaala nake. <sup>19</sup> Kobelekee mono masika gua bafhomi mopako oone basuuda ibee. <sup>20</sup> N'kalipia n'kpa a jambi mosa a bakpa bene bune bajigi bateaae. <sup>21</sup> Nekongogei mosa a Mokonga na Yeso Klisto na ba malaiki bune baya esombu, chungu amuli ne kanga gaa ngambo imochi na kokusi. <sup>22</sup> Kobise mbe jaga gua n'kpa mbango mbango kongie mbe ka jambi a bakpa. Echunga sisako ojike kanga nkiki. <sup>23</sup> Konue tondo ibo saa buli. Alakini nua makana aboa kanyongo a sofho na ngobo nako a saa buli. <sup>24</sup> Jambi a bakpa aubukanaae ka n'tanga, na ukumu agee mosa'abo. alakini jambi asii ao bea mbusa. Ka namuna ne imochi, mokambo asii anja ao ubukana kan'tanga, na n'ne n'naanja katoke ku someana.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup>Benu baiki kusia ko kobe balenge bakota nabo anja ka esima buli kanyongo ina a Mokonga na mafundiso kabe mbe na efoti. <sup>2</sup>Na bune baiki na ba belekei bea bakota bakaezalaue, ka gea geae bane ba munamabo, alakini baetumikie anja geae bane babelekei na bakondi bune baiki kimocho ka gea bonjanja. Fundisa kema ne na ebofha u. <sup>3</sup>Kabe n'kpa afundisi mafundiso ajede na n'nao okana na yonga a dhoni a Bosomwa nasu Yeso Klisto ka mafundiso a bokichwa, <sup>4</sup>Ana kankie kao uba ata kema. Ana ngobo a uisia a bambuu na ubisi a nyongo, fua ange kpadha abokotani, sani, yongeana mbea, mawazo ajede, <sup>5</sup>na ofitina n'ne n'naosia subia bakpa bune bana akili n'ne aujukani. Babungisi dhoni na bawazi geae bokichua ane sese a pata bangoa asii. <sup>6</sup>Ane bene, sese angbo a faidha konyena bokichwa na fulaa, <sup>7</sup>Kanyongo beketo bikiake na kema ka mokonda, na beke toke ka na kema. <sup>8</sup>Alakini beopasa be fulaie na ngombe na elea n'ne benee. <sup>9</sup>N'mbe aokonda abe na imona asii aogua ka majalibo, subia meeko. Baogua kanjaga a babobo na bakpa a siki ajede, na oma buli bakpa baondia ka ujukana. <sup>10</sup>Kanyono konda bangoa ane miigi a kema buli ajede. Bakpa asii bune baya kondi u baya gee mbamba na belekea na emaki sisamo ka nyongo ajede. <sup>11</sup>Alakini obe, n'kpa a Mokonga, tea kema ne. Bea dhoni, bokichwa, bonjanja, ekondi, bokuu, na boenge. <sup>12</sup>Mana etu anja a belekea. Beda maisa a esa buli, n'ne baya koofhani kao n'ne ayo gii tubua anja mosa a basuuda asii. <sup>13</sup>Nenofhi mopango ne mosa a Mokonga, n'mbe aosofha maisa ka kema buli, na mosa a Yeso Klisto n'mbe baya muubi mosa a Pontio Pilato na aya tubu anja, <sup>14</sup>Chunga amuli kanga n'kiki na tombokeana mupaka bene Bosomwa nasu Yeso Klisto aonekana ku. <sup>15</sup>Mokonga aukuaae onekana a Klisto ka saa anja, Mokonga, n'mbe aosofha kalamo na sisake molamisi, Mwame n'mbe ao konja na Bosomwa n'mbe ao ongoza. <sup>16</sup>Ye sisike ambe n'naotoka kua ao ika ka ubela ne beketoke ku bejue kao. Nkpa mochi n'na ubate Ye ao n'mbo aopasa amoone. Esima abe mutake na konja a esa buli. <sup>17</sup>Efundisa bakpa a imona a ka mokonda ne baka be na kankie na mosenda subia imona, n'ne n'nao ikika. Alakini Baopasa sende mutaa Mokonga. Asofhi imona buli anja a dhoni. <sup>18</sup>Engodea bagee kema anja, ba na imona ka kema anja, na ukukana na siki a gaba. <sup>19</sup>Ka afhe ne baenei babise kema asii sisabo ka miigi anja kina aobika, bene baenei bapate maisa anja. <sup>20</sup>Timoteo, chungu kema ne baya kofhi. Kpema ehoti na nyongo jaijai na mawazo a ofitina na osuudha aajede a ubafha. <sup>21</sup>Bakpa asii baolaba kema ne na bene bagee mbamba na belekea. Ngoola abe naobe.

## Titus

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Paulo, N'teki na Mokonga na bateki na Yesu Klisto imani a basomo a Mokonga kaubafha a dh'oni ka boengefhe. <sup>2</sup>Bakatumaini koyonga anja a molele ako Mokonga mbeka kaotoka ayonga mbea iyeboku tangu kala. <sup>3</sup>Saa no anja, iyauku ngongo ake katika mbinu iyaompieme genoubilia. Eyopasa ge oya beno ka mwaka a Mokonga, Mokonga nasu. <sup>4</sup>Muta a Tiyto, michi onjanja ka tabia nake. Njanja, beno na imani na kutoka muta Mokonga mukota a Bosomwa KirisitonMokota emi. <sup>5</sup>Kanyongo ne ayi kudeketi Krete, kabenoe bebongie yonga buli ndeiyaibeli kabongisimbe meema naabisa bakota akanisa kila nji namuna nano boku. <sup>6</sup>Mokota a kanisa kanyongo kabe bakanyongoka, mukwa nkemoti bona banichi bonjanja bakaungudia yonga djede aombonana kosaimoti. <sup>7</sup>Asikofu aopasa abhe n'kpa anja, ao uba chungu kumba a Mokonga, kabe na kankie, ao aokonda bea, ao n'nugu makana, nkondi etu'u, ao n'kondigi akema bui. <sup>8</sup>Kiisa iyi abe n'kpa ausambisa bakpa, aukunda bondjandja. Lazama abe n'kpa mbee ana akili anja, nkpa nkunjanja n'kpa Mokonga, mbe ekundisasake. <sup>9</sup>Aneya omamelia mafundiso anja ndeebafundisi, iyeatona ubufanyonga ka miima, kamafundiso anja mbe aotoka tisa abobu bapinginae. <sup>10</sup>Kanyongo kuna bakpa bakaukunda, gaa hasa buno ba tohara. Nyongo nabo naubisi. Baudema na ongoza bakpa kati abungaga. <sup>11</sup>Lazima ilimisani bakpa anibabo. Bafundisi ino obano bakaoni ka faida asuni baalibisa damili buli. <sup>12</sup>Mochi noobo, n'kpa na bunjanja, ayayongi, "Wakrete bana ambeya ndo nake na mwiso, batu adjede, banyamaadja, bakusi na baukundi ilia. <sup>13</sup>Ndembino naa kweli kabeno bokotisemunu ka bokpekpe kanyongo batoke yonga akweli na bonjanja. <sup>14</sup>Kuusumisemuni na adisi njeki na bato adjede na bakpa mwenda, bunadjisi muta sumbusa, <sup>15</sup>Akini ka bakpa bobu ba mogogo na kuba adjede, kanyongo nde mawazo nabo nina meme abo aiya adjede. <sup>16</sup>Balapi kuuba a Mokonga akini ka tabiya nabo baanganiboo bane batu adjede nabuni bakauba kina. Baaketikisi kanyongo buli naanja.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Mutako, yonga kema nhée ande sawasawa na mafundiso nasu. <sup>2</sup>Byjiongabafhomi baopasa bhabhe na dh'oni, baka yjonga asii baubi yjonga, Mokonga, bakpa anja subia imani, bakondi bakpa. <sup>3</sup>Yjonga, bafhomi a bakéebaupasa lola anja, kanga chobhobho, bakanue mbe makana, baopaswa fundisa kema anja. <sup>4</sup>Batoke fpea kema nde aanja kagéa baseke bekonde boko nevo na baniki nevo. <sup>5</sup>Befpe bafpe babe ba bonjanja, babise enju ndebo anja, na okaba munyabo, kagéa nyongo molea Mokonga baka bomembe. <sup>6</sup>Ka bondo, ofpeani banikia ganja babe na kengee kema. <sup>7</sup>Subya afoe bubui disanika meni subya kema anja, na mbenonde boofpea, fpabdani domi, na tamba na magari. <sup>8</sup>yjongoni nyongo a onda nde buna odjedy, kagea n'kpa buake mbe aodya akuena soni kanyongo a n'na na bodjede nde adyongae gui asu. <sup>9</sup>Ba nkote na beoke ndebo subya kema bubui. Batotokise na kanga kingisiabo. <sup>10</sup>Bakaubembe. Mbusake, bafpangee nsebo bubui nde aanja kagea bage kafpe bubui babongisiege bofpei ndesu kanyongo a Mokonga ndesu. <sup>11</sup>Ngaa ngomi ndea Mokonga adye na onekani ka bakpa bobu. <sup>12</sup>Aosfpea dya kéma nde Mokonga n'na okonda na kongá kéma nde qkq mokondeq, aosofpea ika ka dh'oni, ka mokonda a keke, <sup>13</sup>Na tukitazamia sabeaga na baraka, na onekana k'ebobo ndea Mokonga, mbe asoamisi Yesu Klisto. <sup>14</sup>Yesu ato fpuini sasake ka nyongo asu ka fpuiasu ka dya nyongo na bongisiasu, bakpa bunde banasikia gea ekuma anja. <sup>15</sup>yjonga ka koboko nyongo nde. Fpénéa katoka n'kpa kaobebedembe n'kpa echichi.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Okonisia ba mamei na bunde ba na mudyoy, ba baooka ka kéma anja. <sup>2</sup>Okanisia n'kpa kagea bodjede ka dake, baike danga a sikisa nyongo, bebofpe bakpa ambo subya téna nyongo, na fpangisa dida ka bakpa bobu. <sup>3</sup>Kagea besu betu na kaisia adjede na bakae. Betu bungigi na ba nkobe ka konda kéma asi na boiki. Batoiki subta bodjede. <sup>4</sup>Mbenonde ngomi ndea Mokonga mbe asoamisi n'ekonda ndeka ka banadamu daaonekani, <sup>5</sup>dakai ka bumanaga ndesu nde domi. Asoamisi ka sokosasu ka bokobana a kebu na subya me bongisiaga Mema a Mokonga nkiki. <sup>6</sup>Mokonga aduki aduki Mema ama kanja nkiki kabika guasu kafpé ndea Yesu Klisto. <sup>7</sup>Agi bende kagéa, aba na bema boi ka kongoa ndeke, beke kimochi subya onda esa bubui. <sup>8</sup>Nde ande nyongo nde baobeekeya. Nekondi badyonge na bokpekpe kemande, kagea bunde baombeekéa Mokonga. Babe na Méma anja guu ékuma anja nde daabisi mosaabo. Kema nde ande anja na faidia ande ka bakpa bobu. <sup>9</sup>Teani mbino nde n'na na ntiti, na k"ma a bokotea na , na sani, dyonganenu asi guu a sheria, nyongonnde n'na na ntiti. <sup>10</sup>Ndyani n'kpa buake mbe aonogaba. Ba bofpei ilochi na mbe, <sup>11</sup>ubani géa n'kpa bea mbe zdekéti afpé anja na géa bodjede sasake. <sup>12</sup>Mbeno nde nentekea moteko Artemi na Tikiko, bika motemo mbango koni nikopoli ka ikaani mbeno afpo. <sup>13</sup>Bika mbange ma onteke zena n'kpa nde aombefpa, na Apolo, kanga uke kéma. <sup>14</sup>Bakpa ndesu b'ebise subya ekuma anja nde agbondu kemande bokondi kagéa bakabikembe oba na buno ofpuia mbuka. <sup>15</sup>Bobu bunde ba kimochi neme baosesi. Osesea bunde baokondi subya nsebo kongoa Mokota na benu bobu.

## Hebrews

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Tangia kala Mokonga ayaengodei ba tatako kanyenea ban'nabi mala asii na ka namuna asii. <sup>2</sup>Alakini ka matu ne a muiso ayonongodei kanyenea Michi mochi, n'mbo aya n'bisi abe muliti a kema buli. Ane kanyenea jye aanga Mokonga ayagii mokonda. <sup>3</sup>Ane obela a bodoko a Mokonga, onekana nake a dhoni a kokpa nake. Abisi goto kema bubuli oma imochi ka Yonga a bokpekpe nake. Kisa sokosa jambi ao ika ka janga a muuku a Bokota kegoo. <sup>4</sup>Aya biki mokota ka ba malaika bene aya jigi na uliti anja asii nyna inaabo. <sup>5</sup>Ka n'mbo Mokonga kaya yongi mbe na ba malaika: " One michi'omo, ne biki Abako kesane"?Ao muta n'mbo bamalaika bakaya yongi mbe," Nebae Abe mutake, na abae Michi mutamo?<sup>6</sup> Alakini goto, saa ne Mokonga an'bikisi michi'oke a kwanja ka mokonda, agii, " Ba malaika bobu a Mokonga baopasa baan'budue." <sup>7</sup>Kanyongo a ba malaika agii, " Ane sisake n'mbe aobi loo a ba malaika nake, na bakpa a mokambo nake bao lola ubate insa. <sup>8</sup>Alakini kanyongo a Michi agii, " Mbata nako, Mokonga, aiki esa bui. Motumbo a selia ane motumbo a bwame. <sup>9</sup>Aookonda dhoni na oseeki bokota asii. Kanyongo ne, oh Mokonga, Mokonga nako ayakobisi gamba a fulaa gua badako." <sup>10</sup>" Mosa, Bosomwa oyebisi miigi a odo. Egoo ane mokambo a njaga nako. <sup>11</sup>Aujukanaae, alakini ojigaae. Ba fhomaae ubabe gbutuka a ngombe. <sup>12</sup>Oetingisaae ubate bongo, na ba gaekanae ubate gbutuka a ngombe. Alakini koogalekana, na mwaka nako n'nao sia." <sup>13</sup>Na n'mbo ba malaiki bakaya ngodei mbe: "Ina moni ka njagaani a muuku, mopaka bene nebisaee ba adhui nako kusia echinji'ako." <sup>14</sup>N'na loo a ba malaika bui n'nde ao tomika, na baeteki ka mokambo nasu muta buno bapataae uliti a lama?

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup> Ka bene beopasa engefha kine beye oki, kanyongo beke gee nee danga<sup>2</sup> Kanyongo mbino ne baya labi kanyenea ba malaika, aonekani geae ane dhoni, na bojede bui na kosa esima ao pata malipo, namuna sina oopasa o lame kabe ko ubi lama ne angbo? N'ne ange lama ne Bosomwa aya labi mosa ka onesa'asu kanyenea bune baya oki u. <sup>4</sup> Ka saa no mochi Mokonga aya onisi alama, beteko na bampa asii ka gaba egabo a Loo Motakatifo sawa na ekondi nake.<sup>5</sup> N'naake ba malaika bune Mokonga ayabisi mokonda ne aobika, n'ne beoyonga kau. <sup>6</sup> Alakini n'kpa mochi aya folei usuudha, aogea, " N'kpa ane kema sina, n'mbe ao n'kumbuka? Ao muna n'kpa mochi, n'mbe oon'chunga? <sup>7</sup> Oye n'gii n'kpa kusi aboa kanyena ba malaika; oyen'lolisi kekombo na bodoko na esima. <sup>8</sup> Oye bisi kema buli kusi'a echinji nake." Kanyongo atu mutake aange Mokong aya bisi kema buli kusiake. Kaya deketi'ake kena n'ne kaya iki'ake kusi'ake.<sup>9</sup> Alakini bemooni n'mbo baya n'gii kusi asii nyene ba malaika ka saa aboa, Yeso, aya loli kekombo a bodoko na esima kanyongo a teseka na kukua nake, bene ka ngoola a Mokonga, akengee kukua kanyongo a bakpa bobu. <sup>10</sup> Bene ayatu anja mutaa Mokonga, kanyongo kema bubuli aiki mutake na kanyenea jye, aobikisa banichi asii ka bodoko. Ayatu anja mutake bisa n'bongisi ka lama nabo buli kanyenea teseka nake.<sup>11</sup> Kanyongo n'mbe ao sokosa na n'mbo baon'sokosa bana miigi mochi. Bene kaya kuake na soni aebofane ba muna'amake. <sup>12</sup> Agii, " Ne tomeaae ina'ako mutaa ba muna'ma, neko lembeaae subia madondano."<sup>13</sup> Bene goto, "nebisaae matomaini namo mutake." Bene goto, " Lenga, eme ambe na banichi ne Mokonga ato mofhi." <sup>14</sup> Ka bene, kanyongo banichi bapatekani subia kesuku na majia, apatekani ka kema ne ka namuna imochi, kanyenea kukua a muuje n'mbo abedi bokpekpe a kukua n'mbo n'keti. <sup>15</sup> Bene ange aya pasi kodha bhobu bune, ka tea kukua baike esa buli a maisa nabo ka kokobhe.<sup>16</sup> Dhoni, n'naake ba malaika bune ao bedea, alakini okombo a Abulahamu. <sup>17</sup> Atu anja mutake ikika ubakte ba muna'amake ka kema bui, kanyongo abe koani ongbongbo ka ngomi na onjanja ka mokambo a Mokonga ka sokosa jambi a bakpa. <sup>18</sup> Kanyongo Yeso aya teseki sisake na n'pima ao pasa abedee buno bae epimi.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup> Ka bene, ba muna'ma anja, bopatekani ka mofhani a kegoo. Wazani kanyongo a Yeso, n'ngoigi na koani ongbongbo a tubua nasu. <sup>2</sup> Ayatu na dhoni mutaa Mokonga, aya n'bisi, ubate Musa ka enju buli a Mokonga. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongo Yeso aya bi na faidha na bodoko angbo kon'nye Musa, kanyongo n'mbe aofeka enju ana esima anyena enju. <sup>4</sup> Kenju bui n'ne n'kpa afheki alakini n'mbe aya fheka kema buli ane Mokonga. <sup>5</sup> Kanyongo Musa ayayu na dhoni ubate n'kpa a mokambo kenju buli a Mokonga, fholea usuudha a kema ne baya songodei n'ne aobika. <sup>6</sup> Alakini Klisto ane dhoni ubate Michi ne ao ongoza enju a Mokonga. Bene enju nake kabe mami anja ka bokuu nasu na mosenda n'ne beobeba. <sup>7</sup> Ka bene, kabe Loo Motakatifo agii: " Kabe ooki eso nake <sup>8</sup> kobise mbe meema nako akpe ubate ka tomboka, ka wakati a pima ka ndula. <sup>9</sup> N'ne aya nyeni saa ne ba tatanu baya tomboki na pima'ani, kisa ona mokambo namo <sup>10</sup> ka mwaka makomi gena. Alakini neye beli na okombo n'no. Neye gii, baya gee tondo mbamba subia meema nabo. Bakaya ubi'ake afhe namo. <sup>11</sup> Neye lapi ka bela: " Baka toke ku goto ngia ku umbia namo. <sup>12</sup> Baani baenge, tafo n'kpa mochi subia abe na meema ajede na a kanga belekea, na gaa mbamba na Mokonga n'mbe aikiki. <sup>13</sup> Alakini baani na bokpekpe subianu esa bui" kanyongo n'kpa muchi subianu kabise meema'ake ka majalibo a jambi. <sup>14</sup> Bebiki ye badake na Klisto kabe bemami anja ka dhoni nasu subi'ke kpanga saa ne mopaka muiso. <sup>15</sup> Kine baya gii, " Oyeo oka eso namo kesane, kabise meema nako akpe, ubate ka tomboka. <sup>16</sup> Ani ayaloe, kabene, buno baya tomboki kisa oka, kanga beno, bobu bune baya toki na Misili kusia ongoza a Musa? <sup>17</sup> Mokonga aya n'beeli n'kpa sina subia mwaka makomi gena, n'na tondo ka buno baya gii jambi, buno ngobo nabu aya tindi ka ndula? <sup>18</sup> Na ani alapa ku katoku ku angie ka umbia nake, kabe n'na beno buno baya kosi esima? <sup>19</sup> Beoni geae bakaya tuake tayali ka ngia ka umbia nake kanyongo a kanga belekea nake.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup> Ka bene, kpanga boagi a ngia ka umbia nake a tondo bei, beenei be tee, tafho n'kpa mochi subiasu aenei a cheebue asii. <sup>2</sup> Baya songodei mbino anja ubate buno bayaloe. Alakini mbino n'no n'naake na faidha mutabo, kanyongo kaya dondi'ake belekea muta buno bayatu mono'on'bonde. <sup>3</sup> Kagea beye belekei ngia ka umbia n'no, beno aya gii, " Bene neye lapi ka bela, baka toke ku ngia ka umbia namo" Ata bene mokambo nake ayasi kpanga a bongisa mokonda. <sup>4</sup> Aya labi oma imochi kanyongo a esa sabha: " Mokonga ao umbia esa a sabha ka mokambo nake buli." <sup>5</sup> Agii goto ka kisitali ne, " Bakatoke ku ngia ka umbia namo." <sup>6</sup> Bene, ajigi mutaa bkpa aboa kangia ku umbia n'no, na buno baya oki kpanga kala mbino anja ne alakini bakaya gee kau kanyongo a kosa'abo esima. <sup>7</sup> Mokonga aya bisi goto esa mochi, ao ofhana u "Kesa ne", Saa ne ayangodei Davidi mala asii ka yonga bene bagii moni kegoo: " Kabe booki eso nake kesane, bokobise mbe meema nanu akpe." <sup>8</sup> Kabe Yosua aya ebofhi umbia, Mokonga kaya toki aengodee ka esa angboo. <sup>9</sup> Ajigiye tondo umbia a Sabhaato n'nde babisi mutaa bakpa a Mokonga. <sup>10</sup> N'mbo angi ka umbia a Mokonga ayo umbii ka mokambo nake, sa beno Mokonga aya umbii. <sup>11</sup> Befanye ngufu bengie ka umbia no, kanyongo n'kpa ka gue kao ka bisa mofano a kosa adabo. <sup>12</sup> Kanyongo Yonga a Mokonga aikiki na anja, kadhofhe ubate mbako ne ao fhea ngambo ibee n'ne aongia mopaka ka nafusi na loo na oma a dondana menge, ao ukumua siki na mawazo a meema. <sup>13</sup> Tafo kema aonafa n'ne aenei aesomee mosa a Mokonga, alakini kema buli aiki ndumbu na onekana na iso a n'mbo beopasa beyonge kema bubui mosa'ake. <sup>14</sup> Ka bene, tangia beno beyen'pati koani ongbongbo n'mbo aya nyeni katoka kegoo, Yeso muna Mokonga be mame anja ka belekea n'ne beya yongi. <sup>15</sup> Kagea, beke toke ku ben'pate koani ongbongbo n'mbe n'naotoka kua ngomi a kobhobhoko nasu. Ao, bena n'kpa ne aya pati majalibho ubate besu, tondo n'mbo n'na na jambi. <sup>16</sup> Bekidie bibi a mbata a ngoola na bojeme, kanyongo baso kuie ngomi na pata ngoola ka gobha siki nasu.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup> Koani ongbongbo buli n'mbe ban'sombu subia bakpa, ao pasa angia ka mokambo a bakpa ka kema a Mokonga, bene aopasa afholee mokombe na egabo a jambi. <sup>2</sup> Aenei aba kanga faidha mutaa buno bakao muuba na buno babungi, kanyongo kobhobhoko agoto kema nake. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongo ne, atuopasa goto afholee mokombe kanyongo a jambi nasu, beno aogea mutaa bakpa a jambi. <sup>4</sup> N'kpa n'nao toka pata esima sisake kabe Mokonga kamoofhani, ubate Aruni. <sup>5</sup> Klisto kayapati esima sisake a ba koani, alakini, n'mbo ayan'ngodei" One michiomoo; nebiki Abako kesane"<sup>6</sup> Saa beno agii oma angboo, " One koani esa buli ka kanoni a Melekesedeki"<sup>7</sup> N'mbe kesa a ngobo nake, Klisto aya fholi mema na uisia na eso angbo na ibho a ngamo mutaa Mokonga, n'mbo aopasa an'lamise na kukua, baya mooki kanyongo a bokichua a maisa nake. <sup>8</sup> Ata bene ayatu Michi, aya jifunji esima kina aya tesekei kao.<sup>9</sup> Bayan'bisi sawa na ayabiki bene, kanyongo kila n'kpa ne amoesimii, sababo a lama a esa bui. <sup>10</sup> Mokonga ambe ayan'somu ubate koani angbo ka kanoni a Melekesedeki. <sup>11</sup> Bena nyongo asii ayonga kanyongo a Yeso, alaki ane akpe benongodee kpanga beno kechue ayanodakekani.<sup>12</sup> Kanyongo ka saa ne, boyepasi bobo ba mualimo, boto'okonda n'kpa ongboo anofundise kema aboboa a kanoni a mbino aMokonga. Boopasa bonue eb'e, n'naake elea akpe! <sup>13</sup> N'kpa ne anu tondo eb'e n'naake na boenge a mbino a dhoni, kanyongo ane michi aboa. <sup>14</sup> Alakini elea akpe ane a bagbega. N'nde ane bene kanyongo mota nabo abe na ubafha n'ne aopsa aefundise uba kema anja na ajede.

## Chapter 6

<sup>1</sup> Ane ka bene, ka deketa kem a Yonga a Klisto, belenge kino a dhoni, kanga bisi goto miigi a keekee a deketa kema na aku na a belekea subia Mokonga, <sup>2</sup> a miigi a mafundiso a ubatiso, bisa njaga ofufuko a baku, na okumu a esa bui. <sup>3</sup> Beenei begée kema ne kabe Mokonga akondi. <sup>4</sup> Kanyongo n'nao wezekana beyeoba na obela, buno baya kengi egabo a kegoo, buno baya gabi Loo motakatifo, <sup>5</sup> na buno baya kengi mokambo anja a mokonga na bokpekpe a matu ne aobika, <sup>6</sup>alakini baogua n'naowezekana bangie goto ka tubua. Kanyongo bankpati goto Muna Mokonga angboo, onisaake soni. <sup>7</sup> Saa ne ibo'a nvua agu kaod'o saa buli, elea atelaae ka od'o no mutaa bakpa ne baodema u, na tumika ka kalamo a Mokonga; <sup>8</sup> alakini kabe ateisi ngenge na tenda-tenda, kanaake na maana aeneni abe na ok'a na toboa u kinsa. <sup>9</sup> Alakini beo bondea kema anja kanyongo'anu bakondi, kama a lama, ata neyoge bene. <sup>10</sup> Mokonga n'nake ojede. Katoke ku bosea mokambo nako na ekondi ne oonisi kina'ake, kanyongo oofhondisi bakpa anja nake, ataa bene ooelamisa. <sup>11</sup> Bekondi asii geae kila n'kpa aonese bojeme mopaka muiso, kanyongo a bisa mosenda nanu anja. <sup>12</sup>N'ne ane bene gea kotoke ku n'kusi, alakini n'bedi a kema ne ka belekea na bondea boagi a uliti. <sup>13</sup> Saa ne Mokonga aya mofhi Abulahamu boagi, aya lapi kinaake sisake, kpanga kala kaya pasiake alape mutaa n'kpa ongbongbo. <sup>14</sup> Aya gii, " Nekofhae kalamo na banichi asii." Ka namuna ne, Abulahamu aya papti n'ne bayaan'gi kisa bondea asii. <sup>16</sup> Bene bakpa baya lapi mutaa n'mbo aangbo koenyena. Ka muiso ka kila sani nabo, lambe aiki ubate akikiso. <sup>17</sup>Ane kabe Mokonga aya kondi aonise na usuud'a asii mutaa baliti a boagi n'ne n'nao galekena hali na sabaa nake, aya chungi lambe nake. <sup>18</sup> Ayagii n'ne ka kema ibee n'ne n'nao galekana: n'ne n'naowezekana mutaa Mokonga, na yonga mbea; beye pati n'tofhi akpe, besu bune oma nasu esomeana aiki ka mosend ne beyepati. <sup>19</sup> Bepati mosenda ne ubate nyondo a nafisi anja na akpe, aogia sbia mbusa'a fhembekete, <sup>20</sup> Fua Yeso angi kanyongo nasu ubate n'kpa ne anyeni mosa bayan'bisi koani mokota esa buli, sawa na mopango a Melekesedeki.

## Chapter 7

<sup>1</sup> Bene, N'mbe Melekesedeki, Mwane a Saleme, koani a Mokonga a kegoo asii, n'mbe, ayagee musa a Abulahamu, saa ne aya toki koetindisa baame, ao mofha kalamo. <sup>2</sup> Ye aambe Abulahamu aya mofhi mochi a komi a kema buli, n'mbe ane mosa Mwame a selia, ka maana a ina nake, goto mwame a Saleme dea "Mwame a bonjanja." <sup>3</sup> Kana abe, kana n'ma, kanga batatake, kanga mwanjo a esa ao muiso a maisa. Aubate Muna Mokonga, ajigi mwame esa buli. <sup>4</sup> Ona namuna sina n'kpa ne ayatu mutaa n'gbega Abulahamu ao mofha mochi a komi a kema buli n'ne aya uti ka etu. <sup>5</sup> Basuku'a Lawi n'mbe ayapati mokambo a bakoani bune baya engodei bakongoe mochi a komi muta bakpa, maanali, mutaa ba muna'amake, bune batoki ka basuku a Abulahamu. <sup>6</sup> Alakini, Melekesedeki, n'mbe okombo nake n'natuo ubukana, ayabuu mochi a komi mutaa Abulahamu, ao mofha kalamo, n'mbe ayabi na boagi. <sup>7</sup> Kanga kpema, michi ambe aopata kalamo a n'gbega. <sup>8</sup> Ka nyongo ne, alakini n'kpa ne ao kua ambe aoboa mochi a komi, alakini n'mbe bamoonisi n'mbe ao ika kao. <sup>9</sup> Na ka namuna ne beoyonga, Lawi ambe ayatuoboa mochi a komi, n'mbe aya lipi mochi a komi ka nyenea Abulahamu, <sup>10</sup> kanyongo Lawi ayatu ka ngobo a tatake saa ne Abulahamu aya dondani na Melekesedeki. <sup>11</sup> Kabe bonjanja ayatu o wezekana kanyenea mokambo a bkuoani a Balawi ( kino bakpa baya pati selia), kanyongo sina baya pasi babe na siki a koani ongboo n'mbe aya biki sawa na mopango a Melekesedeki, na kanga abe kisa mopango a Aruni? <sup>12</sup> Saa ne kikoani aya badiliki, selia aya pasi a galekane. <sup>13</sup> N'mbe bayongi kema ne kanyongo nake ane n'kpa a okombo angboo, kino tafho n'kpa mochi aya tumiki a mazab'ao. <sup>14</sup> Ane dhoni gea Bosomwa nasu aya bokotani ka okombo a Yuda, okombo ne Musa kaya kumiake ka mokambo a bakoani. <sup>15</sup> N'no abiki anja asii goto saa ne koani ongboo aonekani ubate Melekesedeki. <sup>16</sup> N'mbe aob'a koani, n'naake ka selia a kanoni a ngobo, alakini ka bokpekpe a maisa a esa bui. <sup>17</sup> Kanyongo maandeko aonisi usuud'a kanyongo nake: " One koani esa buli sawa na mopango a Melekesedeki." <sup>18</sup> Kanoni mochi a kala abunuki moni, kanyongo ko kusi nake na kanga maana. <sup>19</sup> Kanyongo selia n'nao bisa kema anja, alakini moseda anja ayangi, kanyenea bene bebiki bibi'a Mokonga. <sup>20</sup> Na ayatu kanga bobake! Buna'angboo baya biki bakoani kanga bobake, <sup>21</sup> alakini aya biki koani ka bobake muta n'mbo yangodei, " Bosomwa aya lapi na ka galeaee goto mawazo nake: One koani esa bui" <sup>22</sup> Kine goto Yeso ayo folei oakika a usuuda anja. <sup>23</sup> Bakoani a kala bayatu asii ka esabo, kpanga bene kukua ayae feli kajiga ka mokambo. <sup>24</sup> Alakini Yeso ana maisa esa bui, ana bokoani a saa bui. <sup>25</sup> Aenei goto ae lamise anja buno ban'sekedei Mokonga kan'nyenea, kanyongo aiki esabuli kaeyongea. <sup>26</sup> Beyepasi ben'pate koani ongbongbo ubate Ye, kanga makosa, kanga n'kiki, aiki mbamba na bakpa a jambi, aiki kegoo asii konyena mbingoni. <sup>27</sup> Kana siki, ubate bakoani angbo, ka fholea mokombe a esa buli, mosa kaynongo a jambi nake sisake, na bene ka jambi a bakpa. Aya gii n'nde mala imochi ka bakpa bobu saa ne ayaefholi sisake. <sup>28</sup> Ka selia ne baya bisi ubate bakoani angbo bakpa ne bana kokusi. Alakini yonga a bobake, n'ne ayabiki kisa selia, ayan'bisi Michi mochi, n'mbe aanja esa bui.

## Chapter 8

<sup>1</sup> Kema a maana n'ne beyongi aange: Bene bakoani angbo bune baya iki ka njaga a muuku a mbata a esima kegoo.

<sup>2</sup> Ane n'kpa a mokambo k'oma a kegoo, enju anja n'ne Bosomwa aya bisi, n'naake n'kpa. <sup>3</sup> Kanyongo bayan'bisi kila koani angbo ka fholea egabo na mokombe. Kagea ane a maana ba na kema imochi afholea. <sup>4</sup> Bene kabe Klisto ayatu ka od'o, kaya pasi'ake abe koani, kanyongo bune batuo fholea egabo bayatu fua sawa na mopango a selia.

<sup>5</sup> Baosobedea mofano mochi a maenge a kema a kegoo. Ane tondo ubate n'ne Mokonga aya n'feli Musa saa ne ayaokondi afheke enju a Mokonga: Mokonga aogea, "Lenga obisi kema buli sawaswa na n'ne neye koonisi ngua mamba." <sup>6</sup> Alakini bene Klisto aya pati mokambo anja asii, ubate bene goto mopatanisi a agano, n'ne babisi ka boagi anja asii. <sup>7</sup> Ka bene kabi'ake agano a kwanja ayabi kanga kosa, kayatoke ku ba badilide u na a pili. <sup>8</sup> Saa ne Mokonga aya dondi kosa mutaa bakpa, aya gii, " Lenga, esa ne aobika, agii Bosomwa; saa ne nebisaku agano a mupiya na enju a Isilaeli na enju a Yuga. <sup>9</sup> Kabe ku ubate agano ne neyegii na ba tatanu kesa no neyeebedi ka od'o nabo gaa naab'o katoka ka od'o a Misili. Kanyonga bakaya engefhi ka esimia agano namo, neyee uti ngoola buli; agii Bosomwa. <sup>10</sup> N'ne ane agano ne nebisa ku na enju a Isilaeli kisa matu ne; agii Bosomwa. Nebisaa selia namo ka mawazo nabo, na neandekaae u ka meema nabo. Nebaa Mokonga nabo, na babikaae bakpa namo. <sup>11</sup> Baka fundise ku moni mutaa ongboo na kila n'kpa mutaa muna'amake' Uba Bosomwa'. Bobu bamoubaae, kpanga baboa mopaka bangbongbo. <sup>12</sup> Neekuliaae ngomi ka mokambo nabo ajede, na jambi nabo kewaze u goto. <sup>13</sup> Ka ofhana agano ne "mupiya," aya gii geae agano a kwanja a fhoe, na n'ne afhoe na a kala a bungaae keekee.

## Chapter 9

<sup>1</sup> Agano a kwanja ayatu na selia a ubudua na n'tua a kaod'o. Bene baoya bongisi enju. Oma a kwanja, subii bayabisi oma a bisa obela, teta, na n'bako a ika bei, baya ofhani Oma motakatifo.<sup>3</sup> Mbusa a fhembekete a pili ayatu oma ne bao ofhana motakatifo a batakatifo.<sup>4</sup> oma ne baya bisi teta a holo a ngale. Aya kumbi njombi a agano, n'ne baya bumbi oma buli na holo. Kepoma mochi a holo ayatu ubili n'ne ayao kumba Mana, danga a Aruni n'ne aya teisi kasa na teta a agano.<sup>5</sup> Gua njombi a agano ba kelubi a bodoko bao daka na maenge nabo oma a sokosa jambi, n'ne bekeotoka beyongee asii.<sup>6</sup> Kisa bisa kema ne tayali, bakoani bayaongia saa buli ka'oma a subi'a enju kagea mokambo nabo.<sup>7</sup> Koani ongbongbo aambe ayaongia sisake subia oma a pili, mala imochi kila mwaka, kanga majia n'nde ayaofolea kego'ake na kanyongo a njambi a bakpa n'ne bayagii kanga uba.<sup>8</sup> Loo Motakatifo aya onisi fua geae afhe a oma motakatifo kayatoke ku aukukane na n'no a kwanja abei.<sup>9</sup> N'ne ao onisa saa ne bekau. Egabo na mokombe n'ne kaotoka ba anja ka zamili a dokomisa.<sup>10</sup> Na n'ne alengi elea na makana na kema asii a sokosea ngobo ka mokombe mopaka saa a kanoni a mupiya.<sup>11</sup> Klisto aya biki ubate koani ongbongbo a kema anja aange aya biki. Aya gee kanyenea enju angbo na anja asii n'ne njaga a n'kpa kaya toke ku a bongise kine apatekani ka mokonda ne baya bongisi.<sup>12</sup> N'na tuake ka majia a mukua meme na banichi'a kagbema, alakini ka majia nake sisake aange aya ngi nee subia oma takatifo asii mala imochi kapata lama nasu a esa bui.<sup>13</sup> Kabe majia a mukua meme na mukua kagbema na ebuu a kagbema bajajigi gua bune baya uji mokombe asokosi ngobo nabo,<sup>14</sup> mala engaani majia a Klisto, n'mbe kanyenea Loo a esa bui aya efholi sisake kanga n'kiki mutaa Mokonga, ao sokosa zamili nasu katoka ka mokambo nasu a kukua ka n'tumikia Mokonga ne aikiki?<sup>15</sup> Ka bene, ane mopatanisi a agano mupiya. Ane ka bene, kpanga beno kukua aya kidiani ka kombola buno kusia, agano a kwanja batoke ka bojede nabo, buno baebhofani bapate boagi a uliti a esa bui.<sup>16</sup> Kanyongo oma ne agano aloe, kukua a n'mbo aonisi aopasa ab'e.<sup>17</sup> Agano aopasa aonekane kab'e kukua aloe, kanyongo n'naake na bokpekpe kab'e n'mbo ao onisa u aikiki.<sup>18</sup> Ane kanyongo ne anga baya bisi agano a kwanja na majia.<sup>19</sup> Saa ne baya mofhi Musa amuli subia selia mutaa bakpa bobu, aya buu majia a mukua meme na a muna kagbema, na ib'o, na bongo a tanea, na oyani ao jaja ka buku sisake na gua bakpa bobu.<sup>20</sup> Aogea, "Ane'ange majia a agano n'ne Mokonga aya no bisii."<sup>21</sup> Ka namuna no mochi, aya jajiigi majia kenju na n'kumba bubui ne ba tumikisi ka mokambo a uduma.<sup>22</sup> Sawasaw na selia, bibia kema buli baya sokosi na majia. Kanga duka majia, bakaya toki bapase osamee a jambi nabo.<sup>23</sup> Ka bene atu a maana asii ka boa mofano a kema a kegoo, baya pasi sokosa u na mokomda a banyama. Alakini kema a kegoo sisake aya pasi a sokosame na moombe anja asii.<sup>24</sup> Kanyongo Klisto kaya ngi'ake oma a batakatifo asii n'ne baya bongisi na njaga a bakpa, n'ne a tondo mofano a n'mbo a dhoni. Alakini aya gee kegoo sisake mosa a Mokonga kanyongo nasu.<sup>25</sup> Kaya gee'ake fua kanyongo aike sisake matu asii, sawa bene bakoani angbo baogea, bune baongia amo a batakatifo kila mwaka na majia a bakpa angboo.<sup>26</sup> Kabe atu bene, aya pasi ateseke namuna asii kpanga saa no baya bongisi mokonda. Alakini keekee ne aonekani muiso a matu ka tokisa jambi na mokombe nake sisake.<sup>27</sup> Ubate n'kpa aya bika akue mala imochi, kisa beno ukumu aobika,<sup>28</sup> bene goto, Klisto aya teseki ka maka danga jambi a bakpa asii, aonekanaae mala a pili, n'na katamba oma imochi na jambi, alakini ka lama a buno baon'bondea.

## Chapter 10

<sup>1</sup> Na selia ne ana maenge a kema ne abikaae n'na onekana a dhoni a kema, ketoke ku ka mokombe ne bao fholea mwaka bui, bikisa bune baomo bedea ka otakaso. <sup>2</sup> Ka namuna angboo, mokombe n'na tuopasa asie ka fholea u? Kanyongo buno baofholea u, kisa esokosa bakao waza goto ka jambi nabo. <sup>3</sup> Alakini mawazo a jambi aobika kila mwaka. <sup>4</sup> kanyongo majia mukua kagbema na mukua meme n'naotoka tokisa jambi. <sup>5</sup> Saa ne Klisto aya biki ka mokonda aya gii, " Koyo kondi'ake egabo na mokombe, alakini, oyo mobongisei ngobo; <sup>6</sup> Koto kondi'ake egabo a toboa kinsa na a jambi. <sup>7</sup> Neo gea, ' Lenga, Eme ambe, beno baya andekin kanyongo namo subia bhuk'u ka gea ekondi nako, Mokonga." <sup>8</sup> Kisa laba mosa bene, " N'na tu mokombe, ao egabo, ao egabo buli a toboa kinsa, ao egabo a jambi n'nde oyo kondi. Koyo kandi'ake u." N'ne ane mokombe ne baya fholei sawa na selia. <sup>9</sup> A goto'o gea, " Lenga, Eme ambe ka ekondi nako." A tokisi mbamba mokambo a kwanja kanyongo nebise mokambo a pili. <sup>10</sup> Ka ekondi no, beye sokosami ka nyenne mokombe a ngobo a Yeso mala imochi ka bui. <sup>11</sup> Bakoani bao mama esa bui ka gea mokambo, bao fholea goto mokombe no imochi, mokombe ne n'naokota otokise jambi. <sup>12</sup> Alakini saa ne Yeso aya fholei saa buli mokombe mochi kanyongo a jambi, aya iki ka jaga a muuku a Mokonga. <sup>13</sup> Ao bondea mopaka ba adhui nake baike kusi a maatindili a echinji nake. <sup>14</sup> Kanyongo ka mokombe mochi aya bisi anja bune baya sokosami. <sup>15</sup> N'ne Loo Motakatifo aya so'onisi. Aogea, <sup>16</sup> " N'ne ange agano ne negeae naa'bo kisa esa no, Bosomwa agii. Nebisaae selia namo subia meema nabo, neandekaae u ka mawazo nabo." <sup>17</sup> Agotoo ongeza, " Ke senda ku goto jambi na buna selia nabo." <sup>18</sup> Bene omane mosamaa aloe, mokombe a jambi katoke ku ab'e. <sup>19</sup> Ka bene, ba muna n'ma bena dhoni a ngia oma motakatifo asii kanyenea majia a Yeso. <sup>20</sup> N'ne ange afhe ne aiki a mupiya n'ne aya bisi kasu kanyenea fhembekeke maana li ngobo nake. <sup>21</sup> Kanyongo bena koani ongbongbo gua enju a Mokonga, <sup>22</sup> begee na meema anja ka akikiso a belekea, meema a sokosami ka zamili anja, na ngobo nasu asokosami na ibo anja. <sup>23</sup> Bemame akpe ka nyogo a mosenda nasu, kanyongo n'mbo aya so agi ana dhoni. <sup>24</sup> Bewaze bokeboke namuna sina beenei besakue ekondi angboo na mokambo anja. <sup>25</sup> Beke dekete dondana besu bobu, bene bakpa asi baogea. Alakini be kpekpemisane besu sisasu asii bene boo ona esa ne aobika a bibi. <sup>26</sup> Kanyongo kabe befanyi jambi ka kusudi kisa pata ubafha a dhoni, mokombe a jambi kajige ku goto. <sup>27</sup> Alakini ka bondea ukumu a tea na lola a insa n'no ba adui a Mokonga ba tindaae nee. <sup>28</sup> N'kpa buli ne a makaae selia a Musa aku kanga ngomi ka usuud'a a bakpa ibee ao isalo. <sup>29</sup> Gbutu ajede sina bowazi n'kpa ne a n'deti Muna Mokonga aenei apate na fhoti majia a agano kino aya biki mokombe, n'mdo afhota ku loo a ngoola? <sup>30</sup> Kanyongo bemuubi n'mbo aya gii, " Lipisa kisasi ane namo; Ne lipaae u mbusa.' Angboo goto, " Bosomwa a okumuaae bakpa nake." <sup>31</sup> Ane kema a tea ka gua ka njaga a Mokonga ne aikiki! <sup>32</sup> Alakini kombuka matu a kala, kisa pataako obela, namuna sina oyemami ka etu angbo subia mateso. <sup>33</sup> Saa imochi baya kofhoti na teseke kantanga, na saa angboo oye iki ba buno otu na mosenda mochi. <sup>34</sup> Oyetu na ngomi muta buno bayatu kenju a kifungo, na oye belekei fholea kema nako ka fulaa. Oye ubi geae obe sisako otu na kema anja a esa bui. <sup>35</sup> Ka bene ko make mbe tomaini nako, n'ne ane egabo angbo. <sup>36</sup> Boopasa boike matu asii bene saa ne bogii ekondi a Mokonga, bopataae kema ne ayano'agi. <sup>37</sup> Aboa goto, na saa aboa, n'mbe ao pasa abike abikaae kalefie ku. <sup>38</sup> N'kpa anja namo aikaae ka belekea. Kabe ai mbusa, nafusi namo ka fulaia ku naye." <sup>39</sup> Besu, bekeake buno baoja mbusa ka bunga, alakini buno bana belekea ka lamisa nafusi nab'o.

## Chapter 11

<sup>1</sup>Bene Belekea ano ubafha a kema ne oosenda onekanisa a kema ne n'noo onekana. <sup>2</sup> Kajiga na belekea ba tatasu baya pati usuudha anja. <sup>3</sup> Ka belekea beubi geae Mokonga aya bongisi mukonda na Yonga nake, ka geae n'no boo ona bakaya bongisi u kema a onekana. <sup>4</sup> Ane ka belekea ange Abeli aya fholei mokombe anja konyene Kaini, kanyenea u aya onekani n'kpa anja, na Mokonga aya labi naye anja kanyongo a egabo nake, na ka belekea ange beo laba mopaka bene kanyongo a Abeli, ataa bene aya ku. <sup>5</sup> Ane kanyongo a belekea ange Enoki aya dhafi kanga ona kukua. " Bakaya mooni kanyongo Mokonga aya n'buu." Kanyongo musa a dafhe, ayaonakeni gea ayan'fulaisi Mokonga. <sup>6</sup> Kanga belekekea kotoke ku n'fulaisa Mokonga. Kanyongo ane a maana geae n'kpa buli n'mbe abiki mutaa Mokonga aopasa uba geae Aikiki na ao lipa buno bobu baon'kaba, <sup>7</sup> Ane ka belekea n'nge Noa aya pati mbino a Mokonga kanyongo a kema ne kaya onekani'ake n'mbe, ka ubafha a Mokonga aya bongisi ketanga ka lamisa enju nake. Ka gea bene, aya gii geae mokonda buli abike uliti a bonjanja n'ne aoga kimochi na belekea. <sup>8</sup> Ane ka belekea aange Abulahamu beya mofhani kau, ao esimia aotoka kagaa oma ayapasi apate ubate uliti. Aya toki, kanga uba oma ne ayatuoga. <sup>9</sup> Ane ka belekea aange ayan iki kanji a boagi ubate mogeni. Aya iki ka n'tua na Isaka na Yakobo, bea uliki ka boagi no mochi. <sup>10</sup> Kanyongoo aya bondei mosomba ne ana miigi anja, n'ne n'seki na n'bongisi ane Mokonga. <sup>11</sup> Ane ka belekea, ataa bene Sarah ayatu ngomba, aya pati namuna a bokota. N'ne aya kidiani bene ataa bene ayatu fhomi kanyongo aya beleki geae n'mbo aya bisi boagi ana dhoni. Alakini, Katoka muta moko ne mochi na kalibo na baku bobu basiko asii baya bokotani ubate lelengoa akegoo na n'sea a obh'a. ane ka belekea ange buno bobu baya ku kanga pata boagi. Alakini, baya oni na sesea abo ka toka danga, na uba geae bayatu bageni na batokanga ka od'o. <sup>14</sup> Ka gea bune bagii kema a bene babisi u wazi gea bao kaba enju kao od'o. <sup>15</sup> Kabe bayatu'o waza a nji ne baya toki kau, bayapasi bapate namuna a ja. <sup>16</sup> Alakini bene abene, bakondi nji anja n'ne, nji a kegoo. Alakini Mokonga n'nao kua soni ka ofhana'ake Mokonga nabo, kanyongo aya ebongiseli mosomba. <sup>17</sup> Ane ka belekea aange Abulahamu, saa ne baya nkengi, ayon, fholei anake Isaka. Ayatu anake mochi n'mbe aya n'fholei, n'mbo ayan'pati ka boagi. <sup>18</sup> Baya gii n'ne mutaa Abulahamu, " Ane kanyenea Isaka aange basiko nako bapataae ina. <sup>19</sup> Abulahamu aya wazi geae Mokonga ayapasi an'fufue Isaka ka baku, aoyonga ka dhoni, geae mutaab'o aange an'pataae goto.

<sup>21</sup> Ayatu ka belekea aange Yakobo, saa ne ayaogea akue ayaebofhi bana Yosefu kalamo. Yakobo ayao beba na abisi njagaake ka motumbo nake. <sup>22</sup> Aya k Yoze saa ne ayatu bibi'akua, aya labi kanyongo a tamba a bana Isilaeli katoka na Misili aoengodea kanyongo a n'kua nake. <sup>23</sup> Ayatu ka belekea aange Musa, saa ne aya bokotani, babokoti'ake baon'somea songe isalo kanyongo baya oni geae michi aya bongi. Bakaya bangi'ake kanoni a Mwame. <sup>24</sup> Ayatu ka belekea aange Musa, kisa mota, aya kpemi bamoofhane muna n'seka a Falao. <sup>25</sup> Aya kondi ateseke na banichi'a Mokonga kanga fulaa na bonjanja ka jambi saa aboa. <sup>26</sup> Aya kondi soni kanyongo a Klisto bea faidha angbo ka nyena imona a Misili, kanyongo ayatu'olenga ka ntoke ne aobika. <sup>27</sup> Ayatu ka belekea aange Musa aya toki na Misili. Kayati ake bela a mwame, kanyongo aya mame anja ubate amooni n'mbo n'nao onekaka. <sup>28</sup> Ayatu ka belekea aange aya chungu Pasaka ao jujia majia, kagea aya oli banichi a kwanja bobu kanga bedha banichi a kwanja a Baisilaeli. <sup>29</sup> Ayatu ka belekea aange baya nyeni subia obha a taneaa ubate ka nsofh'o kanga ibo. Saa ne Bamisili baya kengi gea bene, bobu baondia. <sup>30</sup> Ayatu ka belekea aange kibhambasi a Yeliko ayagu kaodo, n kisa fua baotimba u esa saba. <sup>31</sup> Ayatu ka belekea aange amaikola Raaba kayaku'ake na bune baya kosi eko kanyongo aya esesei ba pelelesi anja. <sup>32</sup> Kema sina neenei neyonge? Kayongo nekosi saa neyonge kegoa Gedeoni, Barak, Samusoni, Yonatani, Davidi, Samuele na ka banabi. <sup>33</sup> Ayatu kanyenea belekea aange baya kindi baame, baogea bonjanja, baopata boagi. Baya mamisi ebhombo a nsimba, baya limi lola a insa, bao lama fhea a mbako, bao kpekpemana saa ne bayatu kanga bokpekpe, bao pata bokuu ka etu bao kinda bamani bageni. <sup>35</sup> Bake bayae pati goto baku nabo ka ofufuko. Baobinda buna'angboo kanga konda edeketa, bene baya ubi ofufuko anja. <sup>36</sup> Bao tebeaga buna'ngboo, gbutu, na ngoli ka enju a kifungo. <sup>37</sup> Bao ebeta ete. Bao ebama mala ibee. Bao emwa na mbako. Bao sangekana oma bui na baloli nkeke a meme na a mogogo, bao euta kema buli, bao etesa, bao egeea bojede. <sup>38</sup> Bakayatu'ake na maana ka mokonda, bao sangekanaga ka ndula na ka mamba, na subia kubu na ka echia kusi'a od'o. <sup>39</sup> Mokonga aya kondi bakpa ne bobu kanyongo a belekea nabo, bakaya pati'ake boagi. <sup>40</sup> Mokonga aya bisi kema mochi anja, kageae, kanga besu, bakaya toke ku babe bakpa anja.

## Chapter 12

<sup>1</sup> Besu goto, kanyongo betimbikani na ebundu angbo a usuudha, bemakeni n'kumba nasu na jambi ne aso bhumbi aodee. Begee mbango na mbango akpe n'ne babisi mosa. <sup>2</sup> Be lenga bonjanja mutaa Yeso, n'bongisi na n'sokosi a belekea. Ka fulaa ne baya bisi mosa'ake, aya vumilii mosalab'a baon'zalaua na kua na soni, ao ika ka njaga a muuku a Mokonga. <sup>3</sup> Waza kanyongo'ake, n'mbo aya vumilii ka kokpa nake sisake kayongo'a bakpa a jambi, kanyongo boko bunuke mbe meema. <sup>4</sup> Boko mami n'mbe gua jambi mopaka ka majia; <sup>5</sup> Bobosei obebo n'ne ayaebofhi ubate banichi: " Michi'omo, kozalaue mbe gbutu a Bosomwa , kotene mbe mosenda saa ne aoko beta ghutu. <sup>6</sup> Bosomwa aon'beta tondo n'kpa ne aon'konda na n'kalipia kila michi ne an'pati." <sup>7</sup> Vumiliani gbutu. Mokonga aono bed'a ubate banichi. Kanyongo michi sina n'mbe abake katoku an'kalipie? <sup>8</sup> Kabe baka kokalipie n'ne bakpa bobu bakuo, bene one michi'o bika naye n'naake michi a kenju. <sup>9</sup> Kabene bena ba abe a ngobo bune baoso kalipia na beo esimia. mala engaani beenei beedidise muta Abe a loo na maisa! <sup>10</sup> Abasu aoso kalipia kanyongo ka saa aboa baya wazi anja. Alakini Mokonga aoso kalipia ka faidha nasu, kabene beopasa ngia ka bonjanja nake. <sup>11</sup> Ane dhoni geae kalipia bubuli ao onekana mosa ubate ozuni na n'naake fulaa, alakini aobikisa mbusa ka bune baya tumiki bene kafelea mbuka a selia. <sup>12</sup> Kpekpemisa'ni njaga nanu endaa na moa n'kuu nanu n'ne aodemani. <sup>13</sup> Tambani na echinji na ka afhe ne aanja kanyonge ba kebeka baka gee mbe mbamba alakini bakpekpemane. <sup>14</sup> Kabani bonjanja na bakpa bobu na botakatifo kanyongo kanga u n'kpa n'naotoka amoone Mokonga. <sup>15</sup> Engefhani kanyongo boko kose ngoola a Mokonga, kanyongo miigi ajia amotise ujukana, kanyongo bakpa asii benei baujukane nee, <sup>16</sup> mambo kabe mbe subianu, ao kema ajede ubate Esau, n'mbe aya sombisi ko ligili nake kanyongo a elea. <sup>17</sup> Ubi geae kisa beno saa ne aya kondi abate uliti a kalamo, beya n'maki kanyongo kayapati'ake namuna a tubua, ata bene aya wazi u ka ibo'angamo. <sup>18</sup> Kanyongo bokoto bikia'ke bibi'a mamba na boenei botambua, mamba ne insa nake ao sidisa, kadifio, ebundu na kuka. <sup>19</sup> Koto biki'ake ke'so a mbengu ao ka eso a yonga saa bune baya oki u bao uisia bakaya engodei ataa kema. <sup>20</sup> Kanyongo bakaya toki vumilia nyongo ne bayaengodei: "Kabe nyama abedi mamba, baopasa beta'ke ete." <sup>21</sup> Kema ne ayatu na matata n'ne Musa ayagii, " Neotea na sokanaga." <sup>22</sup> Alakini boto biki bibi'a Mamba Sayuni ka mosomba a Mokonga ne aikiki, Yelusalema a kegoo, na komi a elefu a ba malaika ka madondano a fulaa. <sup>23</sup> Botobiki kenju a Mokonga a banichi a kwanja, bune baandeki ina'abo kegoo. Botobiki mutaa Mokonga, moamusi a bakpa bobu, na ka loo a bakpa anja bune bana dhoni. <sup>24</sup> Botobiki mutaa yeso, mopatanisi a agano mupiya, na a majia ne bajujiaga n'ne ao yonga anja n'nyena majia a Abeli. <sup>25</sup> Kpemani ka oka n'mbe aoyonga, kanyongo bubo bakaya lami bune baya kpemi sakanya ka od'o, namuna sina beenei be lame kabe beggie mbamba na n'mbe ao laba kegoo. <sup>26</sup> Ka saa imochi, eso nake aya sugi od'o. Alakini aya agi na gea, " Saa angboo goto Kesuge ku tono od'o, alakini na egoo. <sup>27</sup> Yonga ne, " saa angboo goto, " aonisi gaekana a kema a suganaga, saa ne aya nyeni ka saa mochi, kanyongo kema ne n'nao suganaga ajige. <sup>28</sup> Kanyongo, pata buame n'ne n'nao sugana, beonise sukulani nasu ka gea maubili mochi n'ne aon'fulaisa na bokichua na tea. <sup>29</sup> Kanyongo Mokonga nasu ane insa ne ao sidisa.

## Chapter 13

Bejige ka ekondi a ko munam'a.<sup>2</sup> Boko bosee sesea bageni. kanyongo kanyenea n'nde bonei boosesee ba malaika kanga uba.<sup>3</sup> Ekumbukani bune baedungi ube benu ange bano dungi. Ekumbukani buno babao teseke ubate benu ka ngobo.<sup>4</sup> Eyamani apate esima na bakpa bobu, na eka a eyemani ajige kanga n'kiki, kanyongo Mokonga a okumuaae bakpa na bao tungana.<sup>5</sup> Tabia nanu abe anja ka konda bangoa. Bofulaie na kema ne bonee, kanyongo Mokonga sisake aya gii, " Keko dekete ku, ao dho'ako." <sup>6</sup> Beopasa fulaia gea bebaae na bokpekpe a gea, " Bosomwa aambe aomo bedea; Ketokeku tea. Kema sina n'kpa aenei amofanye?" Ekumbukani bakota nanu, buno bayano ngodei Yonga a Mokonga, na kumbukani mbuka a tamba nabo. Beno beno belekea nabo. <sup>8</sup> Yeso Klisto ane namuna imochi naama, kesane, na esa bui.<sup>9</sup> Boko gee mbamba na mafundiso asii a bageni. Kanyongo ane anja gae meema atuopasa akpekpemane na ngoola, n'na ka elea n'ne n'naogea kema ka bune baotamba nee. <sup>10</sup> Bena mazabao n'ne bakpa ne baotukika kenju a Mokonga bakaopasa lea kao. <sup>11</sup> Kanyongo majia a banyama bune bae goti kanyongo a jambi babiki nee mutaa koani ongbongbo ka oma anja, bao toboa ngobo nabo ka nsenge a nji.<sup>12</sup> Yeso aya teseki ka n'tanga a iso a n'pome a mosomba, kanyongo a sokosa bakpa kanyenea majia nake sisake. <sup>13</sup> begeeni mutake ka ntanga a nji, bekumbe soni nake. <sup>14</sup> Kanyongo beke na mosomba a esa bui moni, alakini beokaba n'ne aobika.<sup>15</sup> Kanyenea Ye, befolee kanga umbia mokombe a beba mutaa Mokonga maana li mbuka a ebombe ne ao yongea inaake. <sup>16</sup> Boko bosee n'mbe bonjanja na uhulu, kanyongo ka mokombe a bene'ange Mokonga ao fulaia nee. <sup>17</sup> Eesimia'ni na edidisa'ni mosa a bakota nanu, kanyongo baochunga nafusi nanu ubate bune baenei ba mamae u. Eesimia'ni bakota nanu bune bageae n'ne na fulaa, n'nake ka ungumaga n'ne n'naoba na faidha mutanu.<sup>18</sup> Memani kasu, kanyongo beubi geae bena zamili anja na n'ne beo konda beike anja ka kema buli. <sup>19</sup> Neno kpekpemisi asii kagea bene, kanyongo nejaae goto mutanu keekee ne.<sup>20</sup> Moni Mokonga a amani, n'mbe ayaekokisi ba chungu a ba mogogo ka kukua, Bosomwa Yeso, ka majia a agano a esa bui, <sup>21</sup> akofhe kema bubuli anja ka ekondi nake, aotumika subiasu, n'ne aanja mutake kanyenea yeso klisto, mutaake bodoko abe esa bui. Eya.<sup>22</sup> Bene, bana n'ma, kadenga denga vumiliani yonga ne a feli kanyongoo neno andekei aboa kesane. <sup>23</sup> Ubani geae muna'amasu Timoteo n'mbe ban'doe, kabike keekee, begaae kono ona. <sup>24</sup> Esambeani bakota nanu na bakpa anja a Mokonga. Buno a Italia bano sambei. <sup>25</sup> Baani na ngoola benu bobu.

## 1 Peter

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Petelo, n'kobe nde Yesu Klisto ka basongode nde bapanjikani, kambe bambonyi, subya ponto bubui Galanga, Asia, ha buhinia. <sup>2</sup>Natona na ubaga O Mokonga abenesu, kabaswa,ja na meema oma kanga n'kiki, subya Bosomwa, napanja suna gyandeki. Kongowa abeka benu, na bodjedje ndesu adape.<sup>3</sup> Mokonga Abe ndeya Yesu abani m'subia ya yongo ngwomiyaki asopi bookotena akeke ka bokpekpe nde anyenyi djudjuka ka Yesu toka kaba kabakpa nde basi. <sup>4</sup>Kaorize nde naosya, na kabenu na n'kiki na kadidaeka. Baasomi na koba kanyongo nesu bana Mokonga <sup>5</sup>Nabo kpekpe ya Mokonga bano bisyanja kanyenye amanu kanyenye geya boamya nde ebisani mpomo subya mbenu nde abikaye.<sup>6</sup> Benekeya kanyongo anja ake keeka bona nginii subya kengisanu akema nde achingani. <sup>7</sup>Nde ande kanyongo nde nsebo nenu bakengisya n'sebo nenu. Nde aoyonga nagia kageya n'sebo nenu aboke aobehema abodjedhe Yesu.<sup>8</sup> Bokomonimbee, kabee bokondi boko omona keeke kabee boobekeya subyake na bons sebo nde buna waba nde atumi na bodjeje. <sup>9</sup>Bobuu sasanu n'sebo nunu, kohama akokwanu. <sup>10</sup>Banabii batokabi nausya nabaokaba baomya nde, kakongowa ndeyasu.<sup>11</sup> Baatokabi baube mbeno sina meema ma Bosomwa mbe asubyabo kema sena atodyonga naabo. Nde atoobika na Bosomwa mbe asubyabo kema sena atodyonga naabo. Nde aobika mbenu atuangodya kanyongo akokwake na bojeje nde daatoki na mbihi. <sup>12</sup>Dhaa ukukani ka anabii geya baatukumanaga kanyongo nde kabee bosasa abo, anduu kanyongo nde dyonga ka a nyongo kapee ndeya bunde baobikana mbino mooteanu kapee udeya meema ama kanga n'kiki mbee daaba nteki toka ka koba mbinp nde kabeebaa malaika bakondi aobikani.<sup>13</sup> Kabondo bwanyi kujwanu ndeya aubapa nenu. Boobee nabondeya subya ubapa memu banyina bokpekpe subya kongowa nde abiki kabenu mbenu nde Bosomwa aobekanane. <sup>14</sup>Kabee bakini bunde baokapa, bokokwate mono na siki nde botobeya mbdenu nde bootuna naubapa.<sup>15</sup> Ngaa mbe bopoani ande nkanga n'kini, nabenu, bani kanga n'kiki subya ambya nonu bubui. <sup>16</sup>Kanyongo nde dudua aki, "Baanyi kanga n'kiki, kanyongo nde nondee kanga n'kiki." <sup>17</sup>Na baoba baopana "Abee" mbeo tena nyongo nde kadoni kakundeyaga ankwa bwakee, beda tambeya ndeko subya odidisa.<sup>18</sup> kabhé bhoubi banokomboi nina ka kemande aoujukana, ka imona ao holo botoke kaafhe nanu ajedhe, boyepokei mutaa

baabanu. <sup>19</sup>Boami kamagiya ndeya Bosomwa. <sup>20</sup>Bosomwa dhaabambomi moosatwa ekanga, kabee esambusa, aobikani kabenu. <sup>21</sup>Boombekya Mokonga kapendeke, nde Mokonga daadjudjukisi toka kabunde basi naaomopa bojeje kagya n"sebo nenu bokpekpe nenu abee subya Mokonga. <sup>22</sup>Boogi kokwa anu aboanja kaoka domi ndo kajuwa kekonda adomi kekonda akomona meema. <sup>23</sup>Bodye nabo bokotyani gendwi nyongo a Mokonga nnde anonda naiki esa bubui. <sup>24</sup>Kapeya "Nyama bubui obeya opoo, bojeje ndeke bubui a beya mauma akasa. Kasande aomokaka, na aopiana. <sup>25</sup>Kabee nyongo ndeya Mokota aojika esa bubui, 'Nde ande mbino nde daaba panji beya kabenu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Kindo bisani mbusa bodjede bui, kodemana, mehema adjedhe, msengo na ibeba. <sup>2</sup>Bhia miki ambendje, bhokonde hibho ahabhe angja akameheka, bhihi kejehe mgpaga naabhe subya bhami <sup>3</sup>Kobho bhokrngi kagea mokota ande andja. <sup>4</sup>Bikani muteke natu etahe honda ahokisia na bha katahi na bakpa, nande nda bamobonyi na Mokonga na ekondi muteke. <sup>5</sup>Bhenu ande etahe atu, na honda bhapheki guhu abhe kendu a mehema, bhande aokota mtakatifu ndo ako phuia bojede ndo anihema abhekiani ka Mokonga kauyenyee Yesu Klisto. <sup>6</sup>Ndundwa anyongibhe, ondjea nebisikatia Sayuni ate ndo asekedisa, angbo nando bhasobihima na nekondi. <sup>7</sup>"Bhondo hesima aunde nenu mutenu bhenu bhuami nande, "Etahe dhadhanye, nande aheto atche angbo ndo asekedisa." <sup>8</sup>Na, "Etahe ahumbana gohaka humba, "Ndebho ndhahumba, dhabhanye yongo, kindonabande goto tomandu. <sup>9</sup>Nande bhenu bhonde ekomboko ya bokota, ndo akombo takatifu, bakpa asiki a Mokonga, ka bhobhotoke kopheka kema hatanga ngambo dhabhophani kotoka kihiphe bika omata andeke ndo a mihujiza. <sup>10</sup>Benu mosa boko bakpa, nonde bhenu bakpa ndo Mokonga. <sup>11</sup>Bhakondi, nenopani kagea bangbo na basombisi ohumi katoka homa atamaa adjede ndo a bodjede, ahobhetana emani na mehema nenu. <sup>12</sup>Bhatoki bhobhe na tambea anjakatia ekomo, kaghea, nabhanou nyongihe kagea geani nyongo adjede bhohonjehae nka sinenu andja ma beba Mokonga katia esa abiki muteake. <sup>13</sup>Hokakila bokota Muna Adamu kanyongo a Mokota, nabhe Mokota nande phoni, <sup>14</sup>Nande bokota d'abateki kangodhanu bhoghe adjede na bebanu bundo bhaogea andja. <sup>15</sup>Kabho ande inyebehe nda Mokonga kagea andja bokodisa dhwa bikipuuzi nda bakpa andede. <sup>16</sup>Kabho bhakwa jahi, bhokonyange mbe kangamkasi nenu nande gbu kumia ka bodjede, bhobhe ubate m'bhe dhaniginda Mokonga. <sup>17</sup>Bo esimia bakpa bhobu bhoesimia bakita. <sup>18</sup>Bateki, bahoke mokota nenu ka hesiüia buhi, nabunde mokota dhatu andja na haphongo, kagea dhatu natwa afjede. <sup>19</sup>Nande sifa ka bubui avumilia kokahe saha ahoteseke kanga ndomi kanyongo akonisisndeke ka Mokonga. <sup>20</sup>Ande kangoha sina ande bhia bhiphi kagea bodjede mosa bodjede koteseka? Kagea bophaya andja bnabonde boteseka hukumiwa, dha bopfani nde ande bodjedje andja ba Mokonha. <sup>21</sup>Kinde banopha, kanyongo nde kisito nanye dhateseki kanyongo anu, anodhekateni moni kanyongo nenu kabhea engodeke. <sup>22</sup>Gye kagili bodjede, kabhe kohonekani kondema na buanu kadeka muteake. <sup>23</sup>Esaa ndo dhabapati, kasi kisikema hephoti, aoteseke ka bhangi dhemani sisake muteake nye ateseke domi. <sup>24</sup>Gye sisake hokumba bodjede nenu katianyamahake, kagea bheka bhemhena homa gotokatia bojede na kagea bhekike kanyongo domi ka bheteake muteake bhenu bhoponi. <sup>25</sup>Bhombu bhotu na bhojakadhaga nyama dhachungi kagea bojika mbhondingi mbhongingi a mehama nenu.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Nika aphe nde m'benu boobu kane n'bokoka n'kopghoa ka mboko ndenu sasa ako kangea basi n'debo bakankondi nyongo kanyenya akii na n'bake ndebo batokande kohima kanya nyongo. <sup>2</sup>Ka ngeya mbo sasambo babande koona akii ndenu aja kimochi na hashom edidisa. <sup>3</sup>Nde angeene kanga ebemba. Akasenge sokasekamo, kemaa waanga, a ngombe aja <sup>4</sup>Aunge m'busa ake bangee ka n'kopka a sumbeya mema, naasi, subya mojjaja ka okawa nendidisa na nkombisa n'kamema aunge ande akondi mosa a Mokonga. <sup>5</sup>Nkangia bake watakatifu mbeebongosingi sasabo n'kawee nde mbauti na imani subya Mokonga naba beiki mboko ndebo sasambo. <sup>6</sup>N'kpa aphe nde Sara ndabekei mbamoki Ibrahimu kamowani ake mokota ndeke. Benu ngake mbonde banake kangea mbokeande aja kangea mbangani nodjede. <sup>7</sup>Ka aphe ndoto mbunu mboko, nokonda nde ika na mbake ndenu mbuumbe kangea mbi nde bonkoteana na nake zaifu baumba ab bande n'koseasea. N'bandanu ka matabisi a o'onda nkiani ndo kangea omba ndenu bakajibiyee moo. <sup>8</sup>Hatimae, mbenu bobu bhobhe nasiki moti mbenu batwa ngomi, ekondi bamunamako mbato ididisa, na wonga. <sup>9</sup>Mbokowende moo bodjede subya bodjede, mboma subya m'busa ake ngani mboobmbe kanyongo nde bonowani kangea nbotoke mboike kangoa baraka. <sup>10</sup>Mbe akondi o'onda na enjia esa anja abande aomamesa, edakake ka bodjede na aweno kwake kanyongo aja. <sup>11</sup>Na abadiike adhoe bodjede nagea nde aja akambe imanin na bhea. <sup>12</sup>Iso nde Mokota aona mbe ana doni na nkeshuwe ake aoka omba ake kangea endondwa isi na Mokota ande busa abundo bakpa njende. <sup>13</sup>Mokota anongeande ajendo mbenu kangea bokondi nkema anja. <sup>14</sup>Kahea auba abende n'kpa baontea, bokoube moo bongobango. <sup>15</sup>Mbusa ake bisani Klisto Mokota subya mema anu bea mtakatifu saa mbui bobbe tayari kanyongo na kn'jpq bui mbe aunusia benu nkeke nokondi subya Mokonga. Ngeani ndo ka bonke na edidisa. <sup>16</sup>Bhobhe na zamori aja kagea nakpa nde baudoma o'onda ndenu mema subya Klisto batoki kuwaisabo kangea baodyonga mbusa nkuu anu kangia bhoutu bawa zambi. <sup>17</sup>Ande aja weye kangea Mokonga ankondi kangea tambaga kangea anja na kangea adjede. <sup>18</sup>Klisto wato naatalbingi mola mochi kanyongo a zambi nye ande toa doni kangea atobikise mbesu ndangi anja subya Mema. <sup>19</sup>Subya Mema ndage na nyongo a Mema ndo ande bawanti. <sup>20</sup>Ndakantu nda kaonki saa wiwia esa a weka a sakina na Mokonga ndakpoi bakpa babhoa monane katoka subya himbo. <sup>21</sup>Nde ande alama nde ubatizo ekphoi mbenu nda kangea sokosa akinki uehaji katoka a nyama kangea obi a zamini andja ka Mokonga kanyenya djudjuka nde Yesu Klisto. <sup>22</sup>Nye ande kanjanga muku nda Mokonga ndenge na koba malaika, moka na bokpekpe kangea mbaoke nye vimitii yeye.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>Kabonde, kanyongo Yesu dateseki kanyongo, opha isani ngombe nde, yedatase kanyenye nayego n'kpa bojede. <sup>2</sup>N'kpa nde abe naenda meyo akanyama, abhenduyu kekondandea Mokonga, kinde dakondi ka nyama ake.<sup>3</sup> Kanyongo esa nde danyenyi dadu esa nde agya otundo, abhedi ajede, <sup>4</sup>Baubate ande bangisa akeni ebangisa nabho; kbondo bodyonfa ajede kanyongo anu. <sup>5</sup>Bakpa nde tanga kabunde babei. <sup>6</sup>Kagya m'phanio dabiki kabunde dabaku, kagya dabaduetto nabaye nyongo adjede kanyomobho, knyo babenaenda menya na Mokonga. <sup>7</sup>Ka mbusa awando nyongo bubui aobika, bai naubaphande aanja, bani goto na Mema andja kamema daeanu. <sup>8</sup>Mosa nyongo bubui kanyongo ekondo aophuiya bodjede, <sup>9</sup>Onisani kokpandja kakeka n'koa kanga bea. <sup>10</sup>Kabondo bebu bobhu boyeto nameme ngea n'kasi kanya kekeaganu, kabunde bamannenyi Mema nde dababhedi phetiti motea Mokonga. <sup>11</sup>Aoba na n'kpa nayongi abe kema nde Mokoba, aoba n'kpa aoyonga abe bukpekpe ndea Mokonga, kanyongon nde Mokonga abhe naphe obebo motea Yesu Klisto obebho na maseye abe baye esa buyi esa. <sup>12</sup>Bakondi bokota ngembe bojede nde abikaande onani bya mokeni obanana kema nde ande mokene nde aseneka motenu. <sup>13</sup>Kabondo wando nge boona aphe aboje nde baonogya kanyongo a Yesu bani nameye, kagya bani na maseyo kanyongo a obebho neke. <sup>14</sup>Aobha nabano bomi kanyongo a ina ndea Bosomwa bobande na maseye kanyongo a Mema aike subyanu. <sup>15</sup>Ubani kagya kabembhe na n'kpa nde bandunga nde naomwanana, n'kukubha, n'ka gya bojede, naambe ayongande nyongo a bojede kanyongo a bakpa bangbo. <sup>16</sup>Aoba n'kpa nateseki nande n'kpa Mukilisito kaonembhe soni ande kaga ambebe Mokonga kinake. <sup>17</sup>Kanyongo nde esa ayeto bibi akpaangeande subya andu a Mokonga. Aoba banaubha nyongo nde Mokonga? <sup>18</sup>Goto, "K'kpa anja aobekeana na subya mateso abande boni ka n'kpa nde nauba nyongo boso na nameno ngini? <sup>19</sup>Kabondo bobu baoteseka kaekonda ndea Mokonga, baobisa mamabho motea n'kambi kagya bagye bonjanja.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>Bagbega bunde ba ka doami, eme mbgega na dabo ke mateso ndia Klisto, na a kimochi k'obebo nde aukukanae. <sup>2</sup>K'indo, négbogisi meman benu bogbega, aojiani bakpa nndea Mokonga bunde heke doanu. Oonjiani n'na ka bikpekpe, andu kagea bookonda, bua Mokonga. Oonjieni, kanga ekondi a bangoa asori, abe ndinu k'ekondi. <sup>3</sup>Bokoobisembe bakpa bangbo gua bakpa bunde ba busianu, kabe bami memi kabo. <sup>4</sup>Mbeno nde mochonha angbongo abikae, bobae na kuku debo nde n'naondjikana. <sup>5</sup>Goto, benu baniki a ganja, didaani ka bagboge nenu. Benu bobu, doni edidisa na kumanogo benu sasanu, gea Mokonga adya bunde ba na mookpe, bobae aodofpa kangea bunde baodida. <sup>6</sup>K'indo didani kusia njaga ndea Mokonga kagea etoise k'esa ndeke. <sup>7</sup>Bisani sangekana nenu gwa ake, kanyongo nde aonobisa anja. <sup>8</sup>Bani na bekeanyongo. Mbilia nenu, mbeti, bea simba mbe aounguma na chimbikana na aokaba n'kpa amiye. <sup>9</sup>Mamani mbusa ake. Bobu na bokpekpe subya nsembbo nenu. Na aoba na boube géa ba munmamasu bunde baiki ka mokonda kateseki beabo. <sup>10</sup>Baa teseke ka mbino aboa, Mokonga a kongoa bubui, mbe ébofpani subya bojeje esa bubui ka Klisto, abofpee bokpekpe. <sup>11</sup>Kadye abe toka esa bubui. Amina <sup>12</sup>Nekondi sihana bea munadji mbe abheebhi na dundua ka benu ka ngbimamei kadye. Ande ngomi ndea Mokonga a domi. <sup>13</sup>Bunde babhebhei na Babeli, bunde bebonyo kimochi na benu, banosesi, na Maliko omani, anosesi. <sup>14</sup>Seseanani ka umbiana k'ekonda obe na benu subya Klisto.

## 1 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Bene kiyonde tangi moosa hayonde beoyo kaye, bene beoonaye kahiso asu, nde beona, na njanga desu beodunga nyongo haha bondjandja. <sup>2</sup>Nambo onda haogia baubani nyongo besona, be oshuhudia beotangaza onda ha molele hiyonde muta Mokota beogia behubani mutesu. <sup>3</sup>Bendo beoona beohoka be tangaza moteamo na kanyongo na bokoko na beohuba kimichi besu, na behondondana mutesu hi mochi na Mokota na mochi nake Bosomwa Klisto. <sup>4</sup>Nabe odundwa nyongo na beni kanyongo ne bema odundana. <sup>5</sup>Mbe nde nyongo be, eoka beo mema heobeka mutake baondjonga: Mokonga ande mandjendje na subya ke kaiphfiano nabei. <sup>6</sup>Bibeto dyongi bibeka imoti naye bi itamba kaiphfe, beodema biogya domi. <sup>7</sup>Bi beotamba subya kabodjedje boi adoma ka bodjedje, bekai mochi besu bobu, na magiya a Yesu Klisto, miki ake asosokosi betoki ka bodjede bubui. <sup>8</sup>Bi betodyongi beke na bodjede, besu basodemi chachabo, dekeni domi subyaso. <sup>9</sup>Bi batubwa nde bodjede neso, ye anjanja na haki asokungombi bodjede ndesu batofui ndesu, <sup>10</sup>betogii betogia bodjede, beogiaye abande n'kpa mbeya, na nyongo ndeke nasubi asu.

## Chapter 2

<sup>1</sup>Banikoano bakondani, neno dundui nyongo nde ka benu kagea boko gemono bojede, bena batwa a ubapha bana abe kimoti, Yesu Klisto mbo ande ntoa doni. <sup>2</sup>Ye ande ndondanisi ka bojede ndesu, na besu ka bojede ndesu sasasu, phande ka mokonda bui. <sup>3</sup>Kinde beuba gea beumuba ye, kagea beumuba ye, kagea beuphutua boabi ndeke. <sup>4</sup>Ye aoyonga, "Neumuba Mokonga," nande naoka boabi ndeke, ande ntoa mbea, na doni na subiake, <sup>5</sup>Ande bubuake mbe aoka nyongo ndeke, doni subya a n'kpa ndo ekonda a Mokonga edigimisi. Kindo beuba gea besubiake. <sup>6</sup>Ye aodyonga aoyika subya Mokonga aotoka sasake phande ga bindo Yesu Klisto dage. <sup>7</sup>Bakondi, keona dunduia benu nyongo a keke, nga nyongo a kala nde boye ne nindo ka n'kpa ngeo. Nyongo a kala ande boabi dabooki. <sup>8</sup>Atoba be nenodundui benu nyongo a keke, aondegea ande doni ka Klisto na ka benu, nga kaiphio anyeni, na kisange a doni abei aobema. <sup>9</sup>Mbe aogea aka kisange na ambei munamake a subya kindi mpaka keke. <sup>10</sup>Ye mbe ankpndi munamake aiki subya kisange na nana kema nde akini jananisa. <sup>11</sup>Mbo ye ambeyande munamake a subya kaiphio na aotamba ka kaiphio; ye nauba bei aoga, nga kaiphio adaki iso ake. <sup>12</sup>Nenodundui benu, banikiamo bakondani, kagea nenokui ngomi ka bojede benu kango ina ake. <sup>13</sup>Nenodundui benu, babe, nga gea bouba ye ande tango n'kpa ngeo. Nenodundui benu, bamponjo, nga gea bonyeni mbo n'kpa ajede. Nenodundui benu, baniki aboboa, kagea bomubi abe. <sup>14</sup>Nenodundui benu, babe, kagea bouba ye dadu ka mkpangeo. Nenodundui benu, bompanjo, nga bobigimani, na nyongo a Mokonga aiki subyanu, na bonyeni mbo nto ajede. <sup>15</sup>Bokonde mokonda kabe nande kema a ka mokonda. Kabe mbo akondande mokonda, ekonda abe na sibiake. <sup>16</sup>Nga kema bui nde aka mokonda siki nyama, siki siso, na kanjonjoko a onda naotoka k'abe ande aotoka ka mokonda. <sup>17</sup>Mokonda na siki ake anyemiu. Ande ekonda a Mokonga mbo aoika esabu. <sup>18</sup>Baniki aboboa, ande sungiya. Aoba nde booka gea toa mpaka a Klisto abiki, ata keke batwa mpaka Kirisito babiki, kabende beuba gea ande sungiana. <sup>19</sup>Badoge ndebo toka moteanu, nga dabakadu ba moteasu. Bindo badobande bamoteasu badosekedande ba nebesu kimoti. Bii bage ndebo, ndo aphantisi bakadu bwasu. <sup>20</sup>Ande banosabisi gamba na mbo a Mokonga nkiki, na benu bouba doni. <sup>21</sup>Kedunundui benu kagea bokouba doni, ande gea bouba gea na nga nana mbea indo doni. <sup>22</sup>Ani ntoa mbea ande mbo ana mpaka gea Bosomwa na Kirisito? N'kpa nde ande ntoa mpaka a Kirisito, wando ande ntoa a Klisto, wando abii, ntoa mpaka Mokota na miki. <sup>23</sup>Nana mbo ana mpaka ka moki abaoba. Mbe buake aogea buake mbe aotubua ka miki aphande n'abe. <sup>24</sup>Aoba kanyongo anu, ndo dobooki kpanga keanja deketa asekedege bayi subianu. Aoba ndo bodooki ka mkpangeo aikande subyanu, phande, boikande subya miki n'abe. <sup>25</sup>Ninde ande moko nde dasooku besu: Oda esabu. <sup>26</sup>Nenodundui nde benu kabundo badono mameyande brnu ka bojede. <sup>27</sup>Na kanyongo anu, gambando dabanophi toka kaye aiki subianu, na boko ndeku n'kpa buake goisaga? Kabe gea gamba ake aogoisaga kanyongo bubui nande doni nana mbea, a kabe ba dabonogoisigi ikani subyake. <sup>28</sup>Na keke, banikiano ekonda, ikani subyake, nga bii asenekande, betoke ba na obebo kabe mono eyona maosa ake kabika ake. <sup>29</sup>Aoba bubui gea ye mema doni bouba gea n'kpa nde aogea bonja abokoteani naye.

## Chapter 3

<sup>1</sup>Onani ekondi a namuna sina asotopi abe kanyongo baso topana bamiki a Mokonga, na bundo bebeh. Kanyongo hii mokonda naotuba bindo kutuomuuba ye. <sup>2</sup>Badasube subato ma miki a Mokonga, haijadhahirika bindo babendebei. boubi ete Klisto aonekana bekengeana naye, bindo bemonande biabond. <sup>3</sup>Na kabenu monti mmbe atu na ojasiti unde kuhusu saa abande batubikisi muteake, jitakasa obesisako bili yesisake atu mtakatifu. <sup>4</sup>Kila n'kpa aogea agiande adjede aobuna shelia. Kanyongo a bodjede a bunande seliya. <sup>5</sup>Boubi Klisto babikiseli takisa zambi doni. Basubi ani tebeli na zambi. <sup>6</sup>Tabeli hata moti aichande sube neke na gaake tendake zambi. Tabeli n'kpa ata moti a djigaeye ka zambi biato mohoni na ubaakeye. <sup>7</sup>Bamiki baekondi, boko belekia ka potokana na n'kpa bubui. Agiyabde haki abande na haki, bindo Klisto naye datu mokoki a hani. <sup>8</sup>Agiande zambi nande ibilisi, kanyongo ibilisi mogi zambi atumisie ili tokana eme nege nyongo mnde mukasi a ibilisi. <sup>9</sup>N'kpa buli atobeka tani na Mokonga na hongiya zambi, kanyongo kego Mokonga soikidi subuake. katoke kugaa giyaga bojede kanyongo a bokotani na Mokonga. <sup>10</sup>Esa ndo bamiki a Mokonga na ba miki a ibilisi baubani. N'kpa buli giembe datu a doni, nake a Mokonga namumbo aogeya na otokana monda dadani neko <sup>11</sup>Bindo aabe ojumbe dati ohoni tokake mosa, aye beli konda ake besu ka besu, <sup>12</sup>Nabendo Kaini daatu n'kpa a bodjede datu mwege badani neke. Kanyongo sina ato muge? Kanyopngo a matendo ake dati miukwa a bodjede na bundo badani neke doni. <sup>13</sup>Badani nemo, bakotagaa mokonda kobokonde ku. <sup>14</sup>Beubi begobi kukwa nabgiake mutia Mokonga, kanyongo bekondibamunamasu. N'kpa buliyake na naopendo alipiya kayongo a kukwa. <sup>15</sup>n'Kpa buli na okonda dani ndeko nande motei bakpa. Na boribi ete ozima a amilele na hoika subya a mwabakwa. <sup>16</sup>Kanyongo beubi ekondigi, kanyongo Kilisoto ato tokisa meema ake kanyongo nesu. Aungo abei aofuliya malisha nesu kanyongo a dadani. <sup>17</sup>Kanyongo mukpa bui ana kema, na haoona badani neke ka mbebiya, kanyongo jisiake meema ake na ngomi kanyongo neke; boni opendo a Mokonga akikidi subya ke? <sup>18</sup>Baniki neno wapenzi, beke kondeku ka edka nake kanyongo djali biabe ka matendo a doni. <sup>19</sup>Kanyongo beubi etee besu kanyongo a doni, na mema nesu abelibundo abeye. <sup>20</sup>Ahobaga mema nesu hakumo, Mokonga a ndee agwogwo nyenya mema desu, naye auba nyongo buli. <sup>21</sup>Dadani, datu mema nesu na ukumwa, bebeika meema a Mokonga. <sup>22</sup>Na kema buli baso mema ande bebeda ande toka muteke kanyongo bembebigi amri neke beogiya nyongo adja musa ake. <sup>23</sup>Na ungo amri neke abili abebo bodjedje kanyongo a ina a anake Yesu Klisto na kondagaake besu kabesu biatosopi amri neke. <sup>24</sup>Anyenyi amuli ndeke aholimpiya subyake, bi Mokonga a iki subyake kanyongo ti beubi hoiki subyake na besu, ka mmbo meema a sotopi.

## Chapter 4

<sup>1</sup>bakondi bokobalekie muno kila meema , kaageane, meema ondiani aoba natoki motia Mokonga. Kanyongo nde batomiki basi asibea batomiki asibea bakidika mokonda. <sup>2</sup>Kindo bomubande meema Mokonga meema nde ambilikea Yesu kamango abikika ngubu andi Mokonga. <sup>3</sup>Na meema nde kambeleki Bosomwa nda Mokonga. Andi meema mbibio a Yesu, nde dbotoiki gya abiki na mbino nde agyi ka mokonda. <sup>4</sup>Benu bondu ba mokonda baniki bakondi, na badyotoki kanyongo nde asubeanu andi mphoni kontinda agye aka mokonda. <sup>5</sup>Bo bande ba mokonda, ndi baolaba andi aka mokonda na maokonda aoboka. <sup>6</sup>Besu bendi ba Yesu n'kpa nde aomupa Mokonga aosokanea. Mbinda ba Mokonga katoke na soka. Kanyongo nde baubi meema agyo na meema ambea. <sup>7</sup>Bakondi bekondani besu bisasu kabindi ekondi andia Mokonga, na n'kopa nde aokonda abokoteari na mokonda nauka Mokonga. <sup>8</sup>Mbendo akunda ndaomuba Mokonga kanyongo nde Mokonga akondi. <sup>9</sup>Kanyongo n'ndo ekondi ndea Mokonga donekana koni bekubeli, kagya mokonda a n'keti enaake sisake ka mokonda kagya befhondi . <sup>10</sup>Nde kagya ekondi besu da bekondi Mokonga, gymbi da sokondi, aonyika enaake Mokota ekomi ka budjidi ndiasu. <sup>11</sup>Bakondi aoba Mokonga a sokondi agii bekondane besu sisa asu. <sup>12</sup>Nda na n'kpa motine damone Mokonga. Aoba na bekondani, Mokonga asubeasa na ekondi ndiake onekane subyasu. <sup>13</sup>Kanuongo ndo bibibeke subyake nagye suyasu, kanyongo nde asophi miima ake. <sup>14</sup>Beeni na belabi gya Mokota anteki miiki bandamisi a mokonda. <sup>15</sup>N'kpa nde aombelikea Bosomwa ondi muna Mokonga, Mokonga aiki subyake nagye subya Mokonga. <sup>16</sup>Biibi ,a bibiliki ekondi ngya Mokonga subyasu. Mokonga ande ekondi nagye aiki subya okondi aiki subya Mokonga, na Mokonga aiki subya ake. <sup>17</sup>Kekondi nde agyobi onekane subyasu bebe na bokpekpe asahukumu, kanyongo nde benu akau aundi bikau ka mokonda nde? <sup>18</sup>Ndanabanga kekondi ekondi anja amaki banga nga banga aotamba na hukumu n'kpa nde aobanga kakondisi ekondi. <sup>19</sup>Bekondi kanyongo nde Mokonga da sokondi kabhé Yesu. <sup>20</sup>N'kpa agii nenkondi mokonda nanseki munaake andi ntwambea kanyongo nde aoba nakokondi munamako mbe omona, katoka nkondi Mokong mbe n'naone kana. <sup>21</sup>Bhena shuluti : m'mbe ao n'konda Mokonga, an'konde munamake.

## Chapter 5

<sup>1</sup>N'kpa bauke mbe aobekeya gea Yesu ande Klisto abokoteari na Mokonga. Na kpa beake mbe aokonde n'kpa nde atoki ka Mokota aokonda banake. <sup>2</sup>Bondo beubi géa beokonda baniki ndea Mokonga. Beakonda na mama ka ndyaake. <sup>3</sup>Bondo unge beokonda mbe Mokonda géa bemani ka modyoke, na modya ndeke aofpolo. <sup>4</sup>Na géa n'kpa buake mbe abokoteari na Mokona aotoka mokonda. Na nde ande toka a mokonda, usebo ndesu. <sup>5</sup>Aniube atoki mokonda? Ande mbe aobeekea géa Yesu ande muna Mokonga. <sup>6</sup>Mbe daabiki k'ebo na magia Yesu Klisto. Deakabiki k'iboto anduu anduu k'ibi na magia. <sup>7</sup>Ka géa a basao bunda baopangisia : <sup>8</sup>Mema, ibo magia. Bunde besao baokondana. <sup>9</sup>Aoba na beoboa fpangisia a bakpa, fpangisa ndea Mpkonga angboti kanyongo ndo. Ka géa fpangisia ndea Mokonga ande nde géa mbe anafpangisia baokani na anake. <sup>10</sup>Mbe aombekea miki ndea Mokonga ana fpangisia subyake. Na n'kpa buake mbe n'naomekea Mokonga agii géa anambea, géa fpangisia mbe Mokonga abikisi kanyongo nde. <sup>11</sup>Na fpangisia ande géa Mokonga asafpi ande esa bubui, na ande a subya anake. <sup>12</sup>Mbe ana miki ana onde kabe mbe na miki nde Mokonga nde na onde. <sup>13</sup>Nedundu ka benu nyongo nde kagéa bona ande esa bubui benu bunde boobhekea subia ina muna Mokonga. <sup>14</sup>Ande bokpekepe nde bebu mosaake, géa na beomema kema nunui nde aengani n'ekondo ndeke, aosooka. <sup>15</sup>Aoba na benu géa aosooka kema bubui nde beomema beouba géa asopi. <sup>16</sup>N'kpa aomona dake magii amofpoe anda. Nendyongi ka bunde bodjedje ndebo na akukuwa. Ana bodjesje nde akukua beodyonge géa amime kindo. <sup>17</sup>Dya nyongo ande bodjede, ana bodjede naongesa n'kpa ke kukwa. <sup>18</sup>Beubi géa mbe abokoteari na Mokonga na géa. Kabe mbe a bokoteari na Mokonga aobongisa, na n'kpa djede n'naomanisa <sup>19</sup>Beubi géa besu be nchi ndeke na beubi géa Mokonda beubi a kusiake. <sup>20</sup>Ngaa beubi géa muna Mokonga abiki na osopi ubafpa, géa beomuba dye ntwá doni na géa be subiake ntwá doni, na na subya abake Yesu Klisto. Ande Mokonga na onda isa bubui. <sup>21</sup>Baniki ekonde, obisani mbumba na baketi.

## 2 John

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Mgbeka, anja akyria n'somo na baanake naekondi ka dh'oni n'nake eme sisani na bhune bhobhu bayha ubi dh'oni. <sup>2</sup>Kanyongo 'a dh'oni aiki subhyia nu, na bhune baikikae na bhesu esabui.. <sup>3</sup>Neema, ngomi nai kalamo abhe na bhenu katoka mutaa Abbésubhia dh'oni na mutaa Yesu Klisto muna Abbée. Mokonga na mutaa Yesu Klisto muna abbée subhia dh'oni na ekondi. <sup>4</sup>Yjée fulaimono ka ka donda baanak'o bhune baya tambi subhia dh'oni sawasawa na yjonga ndé beyepati muta ' Abbée. <sup>5</sup>Bhéne, nekongodh'i. Kyria n'ndake sawa nyongo a kéékée, lakini m'mbé beyepati mosa m'mbe bhesu bhobhu bheyen'kondi. <sup>6</sup>Ekondi anne tamba subhia jyonga, fhamo nhée bhoenie bhotamba sawa bhono bhoyeoki kala. <sup>7</sup>Kageae, bakpa a mbea bhangi asii ka Mokonda, bakaobhe kea géaaéYesu jya biki ka ngobho. N'kpa namuna n'o' ana mbéa mupinga Klisto. <sup>8</sup>Bhobhé bhaengephé sisanu, kagéae bhokobungise mbé mono mbuka a mokombo nanû, lakini bhopate faidha. <sup>9</sup>M'mbé agée dhanga na mafundiso na Yesu n'naake na Mokonga, m'mbe ajigi subya mafundisoan'a Abbée na michi. <sup>10</sup>Ambée n'kpa abiki mutanû na kabiki na mafundiso nhée kandie mbé mono kenju nanu, kapate mbe sanabananu. <sup>11</sup>Kagéae, m'mbe ayjongi : Angi ka bho'jedhe nakée. <sup>12</sup>Ata nebhé na nyongo asii a andika, ketookonda nebise ka kaatasi na penjee, néubi negae mutanû nhée yjonge ebhombo. . <sup>13</sup>Manichi a munamasu n'kéé bako sambei.

## Jude

## Chapter 1

<sup>1</sup>Yuda nkombe ndea Yesu Klisto na munamake Yakobo. Kabundo beophani ka Mokonga abe, baya lami kanyongo Yesu Klisto. <sup>2</sup>Ngomi na belekea na ekondi abhe asii mutanu. <sup>3</sup>Bhee netokondi neno andikie kany7ongo awokovu nasu, netookonda nefanye bonob kageae bhomane kanyongo abhelekean ka bhenu bhobu imochi. <sup>4</sup>Kanyongo, bakpa ajedhe bangi subhianu, bhune bhovedhe nabo bayandiki kpanga kaba, bakpa ajedhe, bhune baogaiya neema a Mokonga ka boujukani, gotho baongana mokota mochi Bosomwa Yesu Klisto. <sup>5</sup>Neokondan neno kumbuse bhenu bhune bhona kema nee bubui, Bosomwa kisa efhendisa bakpa, katokisa abho ka nji a misili, bayasi bhobu ka bhodjedhe abho. <sup>6</sup>Na bamalaika bunde daboka bondi enzi ndebo sisabo bao deketa oma Mokonga ebisi ka muyoondea kanga siya, subhia kindi, kanyongo nde a pheya a esande angbo. <sup>7</sup>Bea bii sodoma nde Gomola a ande

ndji n'de adjunguiki, da beengisi nabo kanyongo atungo na beyabo tamaa dagata ka asini. Daba oni subhia kema nande naande oteseka kanyongo pheneya kansa undea kanga sia. <sup>8</sup>Daa botomisi, kaphe nadaabo nanjiki bunde phata na djenamisa nyama abo, nanyamabo bokota, na bonyongi mbeya mutya kobeho.<sup>9</sup>Lakini ata Mikaeli malaika angbo, waakaati daaduo beanaga na n'keti kanyongo a nyama a Mosa, dakabikisi nyongo pheneya ambeya guwake, alakini mbusa sake danyongi, " Abe akokeyi ! " <sup>10</sup>Alakini ba n'kpa nde bika sabo mbeya ka bubui kanga uba. Na kindo bakauba kindo ba nyama bakaubapha ka beya ndeunge etu katusi. <sup>11</sup>Oobe : kabundo batambi kaphendea Kaini, na beyabo bodjede bya Balaamu. Baangani kabunga aphe bya Kora.<sup>12</sup>Bunde bunde iganga ka madondano ndenu dya ekondi, bao dondana kanga soni na bao isa bososabo, namee nde aekiki kanga mbuka daaku mala ibee daa phuikani miigi. <sup>13</sup>Namambe akobenge dya aneyonga aphuta soni ndebo, na ba engwa nde baongalanga kakeiphe akindi nde kanyongo esa bui.<sup>14</sup>Enoka, n'kpa asabhia katanga ndea Adamu, da fabili kanyongo ndebo, ate, " anjia! Abe abiki na ba elfu na elfu ndea ba n'kpa anje asii. <sup>15</sup>Kagea ogee omamele kebhoka a ba n'kpa bhobhu, kageae oube bhodjedhe bui, na mokombo aotungo n'de bayagii na jyonga bui a efhoti bayagii bakpa a bhodjedhe bhobu. <sup>16</sup>Bunde ande buno bao iyaga na bao tobakanaga na beyabe tamaa ndebo nde bodjede onyoko asi, ande ka kongowa nde bo na dema bangbo.<sup>17</sup>Alakini bene bokondi kanisani nyongo nde da dayongi kala na nteki ndya Mokota Yesu Klisto. <sup>18</sup>Bhoto yjiongi mutyanu, " kawati ndyambusa abande na n'kpa adjakiande abande obeya tamaa ndebo kabenu na banga". <sup>19</sup>Ande bhuno baofhanja ekita bakp-a adjedhe, baka na meema subiabho.<sup>20</sup>Alakini benu bakondi, aoba nobopoheki ka belekeya ndenu kokpa ande phele, nakabii baomema kamema anja. <sup>21</sup>Jigani ka ekondi ndeya Mokonga na bondeya ni kongwa nde Mokota ndesu Yesu Klisto ambe asophande udjima ndeya kanga siya.<sup>22</sup>Anisani ekondi kabunde batami na banga. <sup>23</sup>Ophuiyani bangbo ka sambwabo ka inja, onisani ngoni kabanga nokophaembe ngombende ana kiki kanyama.<sup>24</sup>Sasa kambe atoki kigimia sube kebekane, nagea bokoma membe mesa utukufu ndeke kanga kidoti na masenye angbo. <sup>25</sup>Muteke Mokonga sisakake mphuani kanyea Yesu Klisto Mokota ndesu, masenye Mokota muteke, kaphomi, toka na bukpekpe ka wakati na keke atii sungii. Amina